









**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

0001

ROLL

362



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 362

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Twentieth Regiment, Militia  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (1776)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops  
Belding's Regiment, Militia

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 362

Connecticut

Twentieth Regiment, Militia -  
Belding's Regiment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
     Bateaumen (149)  
     Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
     Corps of Artificers (131)  
     Corps of Engineers (131)  
     Corps of Invalids (132)  
     Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
     German Battalion (133-145)  
     Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
     Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
     Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
         Continental Troops (153)  
     Miscellaneous (154-157)

## Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

## Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

### New Jersey

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
   Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
   New Jersey (645-646)

## New York

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (759)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
 First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

### Virginia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

#### Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Danmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

### Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 362

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Twentieth Regiment, Militia  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (1776)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops  
Belding's Regiment, Militia

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Jeremiah Waterman*

Co.,

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38



Capt Nehemiah Waterman's Co  
2d Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt  
Nehemiah Waterman's  
company in 2d Regt  
commanded by Col Samuel  
Abbott, on its march toward  
New London June 25 1779.

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co  
20 Regt. Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt  
Nehemiah Waterman's Comp'y  
in 20 Regt. commanded by  
Col. Samuel Abbott on a  
Tour of Duty to New London  
on July 9 1779

Indorsement - Pay Roll of  
Capt. Neh. Waterman's  
Company July 9 - 1779  
(4 days) Settled  
December 11 1779

Shurt



Capt Nehemiah Waterman Co.  
2d Regt. Conn. Militia

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Nehemiah  
Waterman's Company of men  
detached from the 20 Regt. of  
Militia in the State of Connecticut  
to serve a three month tour  
in a Regt. to be commanded by  
Capt Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate  
with Count D'Eustang Nov 7  
1779.

4 7-4-2-12  
102-0-0  
Total = 54 13 0 12  
Commission 2 14 15 00  
= 60 0 5 12

Dec 29, 1780

Endorsement: Copy of a  
pay roll of Capt Nehemiah Waterman  
Company 1780  
Which company at Hartford to  
be brought back

J. Trapp

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman  
2nd Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Entered Service 15 Nov  
1774

Muster Roll of Capt.  
Nehemiah Waterman's Company

Orderment: List of  
names returned to  
Capt. Neh. Waterman for  
2 months service

Discharged Nov 29. 779

Stop



(Revolutionary War.)

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

4. The immigrants  
 Officers on the Steamer draw  
 up the other back from  
 the line they might till  
 discharged. The non-  
commissioned officers and  
sergeants provisions  
 but on my part of the water in  
 Capt.

This manuscript has  
within contents had no  
prices nor dimensions. It is  
to the public.  
Nov. 1, Dec 3, 74

(See Waterman in)  
 John P. Peck (Select  
 Rufus Lathrop, Men  
 Joseph Peck )

After 1.

9 T 300

37088257

5  
9  
3

Sept 6 1781  
to 4<sup>th</sup>  
3 days Tour

Sept 3 1781

When personally  
appeared before the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Council  
of the Province before me the  
Judge of the Peace and made oath to  
the English and French  
Laws before me a  
Judge of the Peace  
Justice Peace

Worcester Nov 22 1781

This certified that  
Capt. Jeremiah B. Waterman  
with his company marched to  
New London on alarm

Obedient to my orders in  
service according to the within  
copy abstract

John B. Waterman  
Nov 20 1781



*Harron, Joseph*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*R*

*Joseph H. Mason*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 10 1779*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 17*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 9*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*11*

Amount of wages

*£*

*5-10-21*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*£*

*2*

Remarks:

*Street*



2

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Aaron*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *He was discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779.*

*Rank: Private*

3  
Abbott Samuel

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



11

20

Comm  
Militia

Samuel Abbott Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is  
a copy:

To Daniel West Clerk  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of foot  
in 20<sup>th</sup> Regt you are  
Commanded forthwith  
to notify Sergt Scrimba-  
bell Nightman Asher  
Rudd & Joseph William  
that they are drafted for  
a tour of duty to Provi-  
dence to join General  
Sullivan as reable to orders  
I have Recd from (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(5457)

Mad

Copyist.

4  
Abell Asa

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*Wm. Shell*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *£ 16 2*

Remarks:

*J. Street*

*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Bell*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

Copyist



*See Serial*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*July 10th*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *= 7-10*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*A. 2*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Na Bell*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: *200 guns*

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Wad*

Copyist.

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Asa Abell

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Nov 8, 1779.

15 Draft

Asa Abell

drafted for a 3  
months Tour to  
Join Count & Estory  
mustered & met 2  
days and 20 day  
then discharged  
and it was allowed  
by the field officers  
to Count a tour  
It was ordered to go  
myself

Number of record:

3

(5457)

W. Hart

Copyist.



*Asa*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

When detached *Nov 9*, 17  
Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17  
Days marched, full pay *2*  
Days for half pay *18*  
Amount of wages *\$ 8-16-2*  
No. of days subsistence *2*  
Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*  
Remarks:

*Asa*

*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Thell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
2-9 Nov 1777*

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Asa Abell

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 17

, 17

Day when marched

Sept 17

, 17

Time discharged

Sept 17

, 17

Days in service

3

Amount of wages

12

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

35 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

12

Remarks:

Street



A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Asa Abell

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

11 Draft

Asa Abell

This was a Special  
draft and they  
were retained 5  
or 6 days at  
New London

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kiatt

Copyist.

*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Bell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Warwick*

*19 Sept*, 17*82*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Leard*

Copyist.

Abell, Percub

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



A

*Isaac Smith*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

When detached *Nov 9* .., 17 ..

Time discharged *Nov 29* .., 17 ..

Days marched, full pay *2* ..

Days for half pay *18* ..

Amount of wages *\$ 8.64.* ..

No. of days subsistence *2* ..

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2.* ..

Remarks:

*Attest*

A 1

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Sherub Abell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated \_\_\_\_\_ Plot dated , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged on  
29 Nov 1779

Cause shown

Recd

Sherrit

6  
*Abel, Ezekiah*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ezekiah Abell*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

*\$ 4. 44*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*\$ 2. 00*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*\$ 2. 00*

Remarks:

*Street*

*Nesemiah Abell*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*March*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Abell*

Copyist.

Ms. A. 9. 2. 11

## Report

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading :

"those that want Guns."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Mr. Green

Number of record:

2

( 545i )

*Copyist.*



A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehemiah Waterman*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 10*

, 17

Day when marched

*Sept 10*

, 17

Time discharged

*Sept 10*

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

*7 1/2*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*36 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

*6 1/2*

Remarks:

*Street*

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Josephiah Will*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated, 17*

*1 day*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Will*

Copyist.

*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nesbitt Abell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Wormick*

*19 Sept*, 1782.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.



A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Hezekiah Abell

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

9 drafts  
Hezekiah Abell

1 month Towar  
to M. London

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Hezekiah

Copyist.

7  
*Abell, Isaac*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Ira Abell  
Priv.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 15, 1781.

Ordered to send Corporal  
and four Privates to  
Guard Prisoner 24 hours.

Ira Abell

July 15, 1781 on Guard  
24 hours. Recd orders.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Viad

Copyist.



*2*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ira Abell*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 1781*

Day when marched *Sept 17*, 17

Time discharged *Sept 17*, 17

Days in service *2*

Amount of wages *7.00*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *36 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage *6.00*

Remarks:

*Street*

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

In Abell

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov 7, 178

23 draft

In Abell

2 months tour to  
New London Nov 3 m  
ber 7, 178

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Adair

Copyist.

*Isa Bell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

*2 Day 2*

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Isa Bell*

Copyist.



*Abell, Samuel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*R*

*Samuel Abell*

*Ensign* { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 6*

*Sept 6*, 17

Day when marched *Sept 6*, 17

Time discharged *Sept 8*, 17

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *£s -*

Officers' rations *for 3 days 5s - 7d.*

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *36 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:

*(Empty lines for remarks)*

*Street*

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam'l. Will

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*1 day*

Number of record:

4

(54.7m)

*Will*

Copyist.



*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Abbott*

*Ensign*, { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*May 1st*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 2.40*

Remarks:

*Street*

*Epilobium*

Opinion

English

\_\_\_\_\_

of the names of those  
retained, is ready to  
be furnished. The  
same is being  
sent May 20  
last in a letter-  
box.

(Revolutionary War.)

2014.05.20

Sept. 782

German: 10 meters  
the men: 10 meters  
mixed: 10 meters

Number of record:

5-

(546i)

*Copyist.*

*Abel Smith*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



11

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Abell*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Norwich*  
*19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

*Simon A. Bell**Sgt.*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
 New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

*\$1.19s 2d.*

Remarks:

*S. A. Bell*

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Simon Abell

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Norwich*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

*Kear*

Copyist.



U.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Abel*

*Sgt*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 29*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*\$ 10 - 11s - 1d*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simeon Abell, Sergt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Nov 8*, 1779.

*15<sup>th</sup> Draft.*

*Sergt Simeon Abell,*

*Drafted for a 3  
months. Towner to join  
Count L Estong Musf-  
tered & met 2 Days  
and 20 Day then  
discharged and it  
was allowed by the  
field officers to Count  
a tower  
was order to go  
my self*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

CF

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sir Abel, Sert*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: *no gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Wetherell*

Copyist.



*Simon Abell*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*July 1779*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

*£4-6s-6d*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*2s.*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*2s.*

Remarks:

*Simon Abell*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm,  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17

*Day*

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*Kiait*

Copyist.

*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simcon Abell*

*Serget*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 6 1781*

....., 17

Day when marched *Sept 6*....., 17

Time discharged *Sept 8*....., 17

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *42-9<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *36 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage *60.*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Street*

A |

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Simon Bell

Sergeant

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

\*Account dated

Aug 3, 1781.

Serat Simon Bell

Aug 3, 1781. on

Guard one night

to Guard Prisoners

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Heard

Copyist.



A.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Campbell*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov. 1779*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779.*

10  
*Abell, Theophilus Jr.*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Philipus Abel Jr*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

*£ 1.16 2*

Remarks:

*1.16 2*

## Conn. Militia.

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

17

Sum due for wages and rations

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

Stevens



A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Theophilus Abell 2<sup>d</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

~~Theophilus~~

Theophilus Abell 2<sup>d</sup>

in north new Lon-  
don

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kharr

Copyist.

Abell Thomas

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Thos. Stoll*

Appears on a

## List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Newrich**July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

172  
*Alfred Mason*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



A

Lason Allen

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 1-62*

Remarks: *rations \$ 4 not entered*

*Street*

*Jason Allen*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17*13 draft**Jason Allen**2 months tour  
to new london or  
Groton fort Aug  
2, 1779 marched**5.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Liad*

Copyist.

*R*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jason Allen*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 17 1781*

, 17

Day when marched

*Sept 6*

, 17

Time discharged

*Sept 15*

, 17

Days in service

*3*

Amount of wages

*40*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*30 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

*6 21 4*

Remarks:

*Street*

A |

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Cason Allen

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

May, 1782

Number of record:

4

(555)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.



13  
*Allen, William*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*William Allen*

( Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
 New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not later*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 1 62.*

Remarks:

*Trust*

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

William Allen

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar 1779

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Read

Copyist.

2

*Chas. Hall*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 1779*, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 7 - 40*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam  
*Ps.*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*



*R*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Allen*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: *720 guns*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*W. Allen*

Copyist.

*R*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Allen*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*4 Draft*

*William Allen Drafted  
for 4 2 months tour  
in the Continental  
army Sept 31, 1779  
and he had given  
him 4, 4 dollars  
for to enlist after  
he was drafted*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Liard*

Copyist.

A 1

20

Conn.  
Militia.

William Allen

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

May, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

W. Allen

Copyist.

*Armstrong, Asa*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



*D*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Armstrong*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept. 17*

17

Remarks:

*Did not appear on  
15th*

*Discharged on Nov 29-1777*

*Shatt*

*Asa. Armstrong*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 9*

When detached *Nov 9*, 17

Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages *\$ 16.2*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks:

*A. H. T.*

*Armstrong, Rufus*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Rufus Armstrong

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Read

Copyist.



*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Eldus Armstrong*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*12th of August*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *3-80*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*80*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Steele*

A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Rufus Armstrong

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

13<sup>th</sup> draft

Rufus Armstrong

2 months tour  
to New London or  
Groton fort and  
2, 1779 marched

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kia

Copyist.

*Agood Josiah*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Josiah Legood

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 3, 1781.

Josiah Legood  
Aug 3, 1781  
Paid me. Right to  
Paid Officers

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Read

Copyist.



A

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Josiah Asgood*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*8 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:

*Street*

A.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Isiah Asgood

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

2 days

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Isiah

Copyist.

A.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Josiah Sigood

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

22 draft

Josiah Sigood

to be paid New  
London by order  
Colonel

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Heard

Copyist.

17  
*Amos Aperviah*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehemiah Avery*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1784*

*(C. W. Waterman)*

*Sheet*

*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen A. Avery*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

When detached

*Nov 11*

, 17

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 11*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*\$ 8 16 2*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

*Hyper, Nathaniel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

*R*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathanial Ayers*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 6*

, 17

Day when marched *Sept 6*, 17

Time discharged *Sept 8*, 17

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *72*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

Amount of the soldiers' milage *62*

Remarks:

*Street*



17

*Backus, Asa*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Don B. ...*

*Capt.*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov. 9th*

When detached *Nov 9*, 17

Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half-pay *18*

Amount of wages *\$ 9-13-6d*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Free*

*Ben Backus*Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

## Muster Roll

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st rated*, 17Remarks: *Discharged on**27 Nov 1777*

*Buckus Cyrus*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



3

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Ozias Backus

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations £ 1 / 16 s.

Remarks:

B

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Quin Jackus*

Appears on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*allied*

Copyist.

C

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gias Jackson*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

*L 4-4-0*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*£2*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*

*Oliver Packard*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.



*Baker, Asa*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

B

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asia Carter Junr*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*20th Feb 1780*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 4 7 2*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*Rs.*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*

*Ala Baker*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Marwich**July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Ala Baker*

Copied.

3

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Asa Baker Jr.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

July 1st

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

\$ 62

Remarks:

Street



*2*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Baker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*1. Draft*

*Asa Baker*

*This was a Special  
Draft and they were  
detained 5 or 6 days  
at New London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Asa Baker*

Copyist

1 22  
*Barker, Joshua*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Joshua Barker Jr.

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated

, 17

When detached

May 9

, 17

Time discharged

Nov 29

, 17

Days marched, full pay

2

Days for half pay

18

Amount of wages

\$ 8 16 c

No. of days subsistence

2

Amount of subsistence

4 2

Remarks:

Street

*Joshua Barker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1777*



53  
*Barker, William*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

5

*William H. Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 17 1780*, 17

Remarks: *Did not appear  
on the 15 or 2<sup>d</sup>  
discharged 9/17/79*

*Street*

*Bennett, Joseph*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Joseph Penrith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Not dated*, 17Remarks: *Discharged on**29 Nov 1790**Street*



3

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Bennett*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov. 1779*

When detached

*Nov 7*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 9*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*\$ 2.16c*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Truck*

Bently Asa l

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*E*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Bently*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*June 23*, 1780.

*10 Draft*

*June 23, 1780 Enlisted  
Asa Bently for 6  
months in Continent-  
al army.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

26  
Bingham Adonijah

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Adoniah Bingham*

Appears on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Dorchester*  
*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.



*Adonijah Bingham*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Norwich*

*Jan'y 6*, 1777.

*1<sup>st</sup> Draft, Adonijah  
Bingham, Two  
months Toward  
N. London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Liad*

Copyist.

*B*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Adonijah Bingham*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*13 Draft*

*Adonijah Bingham*

*2 months tour  
to New London or  
Groton fort and  
2 1779 marched*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Liard*

Copyist.

2

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Adonijah Bingham

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 16, 1781.

Ordered to send Sergt &  
Privates to Guard  
Prisoners 24 hours.

Adonijah Bingham

July 16, 1781 on guard  
24 hours. Regt  
orders.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kia

Copyist.

27  
6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Adm. Dingle*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*, 1782

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Mad*

Copyist.

*E*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Adonijah Bingham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester*

*9 Sept.*, 1782.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Mad*

Copyist.



V 27  
*Bingham Nathan*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

3

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Bingham*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

*£1-19s-2d*

Remarks:

*Sheer*

*B*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Bingham*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Kia*

Copyist.

*Nathan Cingham*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations = *3-1/40-00*

Sum due for rations rec'd in 'cash of Mr. Hallam

*P. S.*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*P. S.*

Remarks:

Nathan Bingham  
Sergt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 16, 1781.

Ordered to send Sergt  
& 4 Privates to Guard  
Prisoners 24 hours.  
Sergt Nathan Bingham

July 16, 1781. in guard  
24 hours. Regt  
orders

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Liad

Copyist.



B

Nathan Bingham

Sept, { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 10

, 17

Day when marched

Sept 6

, 17

Time discharged

Sept 8

, 17

Days in service

3

Amount of wages

42-9 3/4 d.

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

36 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

6 c

Remarks:

Street

2

20

Conn.  
Militia.

N. Bingham

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

*W. Hart*

Copyist.

*P*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathan Bingham*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*20 days*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Viart*

Copyist.

*Nathan Bingham*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Norwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

Nathan Bingham Sgt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

11 Draft  
Sergeant Nathan Bingham

This was a Special Draft and  
they were detained  
5 or 6 Days at  
New London

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.



*Richard Asael*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37072-42	26
2	10555	27
3	10555	28
4	10555	29
5	10555	30
6	10555	31
7	10555	32
8	10555	33
9	10555	34
10	10555	35
11	10555	36
12	10555	37
13	10555	38
14	10555	39
15	10555	40
16	10555	41
17	10555	42
18	10555	43
19	10555	44
20	10555	45
21	10555	46
22	10555	47
23	10555	48
24	10555	49
25	10555	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



15

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Birchard*

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

-----, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 4 4s*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*£*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*

*D*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Birchard*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Isaac*

Copyist.

B

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Israel Birchard

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

....., 17

When detached : *Nov 9* ....., 17

Time discharged *Nov 29* ....., 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages *£ 8-16 s.*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *£ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*



69

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa E. Burdick*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779.*

*Street*

(5436)

Copyist

*B*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaiah Bernhard*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Nov 8*, 1779.

*15 Draft*

*Isaiah Bernhard*

*Drafted for a 3  
months term to join  
Comd & Estons. Mus-  
tered & met 21st Aug and  
20 day then discharged  
and it was allowed  
by the field officers  
to Comd a term.  
Was ordered to go  
myself.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Isaiah*

Copyist.

*F*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asael Birchard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*2 days*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

*P*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Birchard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept, 1782*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Maat*

Copyist.

✓ 27  
*Bishop, Abraham*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



9

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Bishop*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779*

*Street*

3

20

Conn.  
Militia.*Abraham Bishop*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 29*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*\$ 8-16 c*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

30  
Brewster

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*B*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Brewster Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Dec*

*Oct 4*, 1776

*Capt Brewster*  
*Present*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Kia*

Copyist.

*B*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Brewster, Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Rye*

*17 Oct, 1776.*

*Capt Brewster  
Present*

Number of record:

8

(548d)

*Maat*

Copyist.



*2*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Brewster Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Jan Pitts*

*Nov 1*, 176.

*Capt Brewster*  
*Present*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*Ward*

Copyist.

21  
*Brimble, Asa*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*Asa Brimbley*

( Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 1-1/6 s.*

Remarks:

*Asa Brumby*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Wetherell*

Copyist.

21

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Brumby*  
*Det.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *July 16*, 1781.

*Ordered to send Sergt &  
4 Privates to Guard  
Prisoners 24 hours.*

*Asa Brumby*  
*July 16 1781 on*  
*guard 24 hours.*  
*Rest orders*

Number of record:

**3**

*Threat*

(545i)

Copyist.



*Asa Crumby*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

....., 17

Day when marched

*Sept 6*, 17

Time discharged

*Sept 8*, 17

Days in service

*3*

Amount of wages

*— 0*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*5 00 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

*— 0*

Remarks:

*Street*

*B*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Grumbler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept, 1782*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

B

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Asa Brumby

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

2 Draft

Asa Brumby

did not go

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Hiatt

Copyist.

3 21  
*Bucklin, Israel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Isaac Buckley*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*July 23*, 1781.

*Ordered to send Corporall  
and four Privates to  
Guard Putnam 24 hours.*

*Isaac Buckley*

*July 25, 1781 on Guard  
24 hours. Regl orders.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Isaac*

Copyist.



B

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Israel Buckley

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 11 1781

, 17

Day when marched

Sept 6

, 17

Time discharged

Sept 8

, 17

Days in service

3

Amount of wages

4 s.

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

36 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

6 s.

Remarks:

Israel

✓ 33  
*Burham James Jr.*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Amos Williams*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779*

*1 at 1000*

*Street*

B

James Burnham Jr.

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 1st*

....., 17

When detached *Nov. 9* .., 17

Time discharged *Nov. 29* .., 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages *\$ 5-16 c.*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

*Calkins, Christopher*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer* / *Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein: .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Chas & Balkins*

*Drum*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *£1-17s 7d.*

Remarks:

*J. Cook*

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Cris Galkins, Drummer*

Appears on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Kia*

Copyist.

0

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Brief Barker*

*Sumr* { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*July 1st*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 3-24-9d*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*3d*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*2d*

Remarks:

*Street*

C

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Chris Balkins

Summer,

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

7 of

, 17

Day when marched

Sept 6

, 17

Time discharged

Sept 9

, 17

Days in service

2

Amount of wages

2 s. 11 d.

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

3 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

6 d.

Remarks:

Street

*Calkins Durkee*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



*Durkee - Perkins*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*June*, 1781.

*21 Draft*

*Durkee Perkins*

*June 7, 1781 in  
State Service from 7<sup>th</sup>  
Instant til the first  
of March 1782 Being  
7 months*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Durkee*

Copyist.

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Durkee Balkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

*2 days*

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

36  
*Calkins, James*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*James L. A. Kline*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*not dated*

When detached *Nov 9*, 17

Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *1*

Amount of wages *\$ 8-16-0*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

*James Perkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on*  
*20 Nov 1779*

*Capt. Backus*



37

Calkins Thomas

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia,  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas H. Atkins*

*Durham,*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Estaing, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 9, 1779

When detached Nov 9, 1779

Time discharged Nov 29, 1779

Days marched, full pay 2

Days for half pay 18

Amount of wages £ 7-13s-6d

No. of days subsistence 2

Amount of subsistence £ 2

Remarks:

*Thomas C. Atkins*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not listed* 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1780*

*apt. Hough*

*Street*

Cardwell William

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Cardwell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, *Norwich*

*Jan'y 6*, 1777.

*1 Draft, William  
Cardwell, Two  
months Tower  
in London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Draft*

Copyist.



*C.*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Cardwell*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*30 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:

*Street*

*C*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Cordwell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List.**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Worcester*

*19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

**5**

(54mm)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

*20*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehemiah Waterman*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

*3-00*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*1-00*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*2-00*

Remarks:

*Street*

C-1

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*H<sup>m</sup> Cardwell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*, 1782

Number of record:

*4*

(555)

*Cardwell*

Copyist.

C

Wm Cordwell

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: No gun

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Liatt

Copyist.



*C*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Cordwell*

Appears on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Alford*

Copyist

39

*Case, Samuel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Case

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not stated 17

Remarks:

Discharged on  
27 Nov 1779

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam. B. Case*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

When detached *Nov 9*, 17 .

Time discharged *Nov 27*, 17 .

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages *\$ 5-16 2*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks :

*Street*

*Beaser*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Casey (Militia)

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

2 drafts  
Casey, Militia. Listed

2 months in State  
Service

Number of record:

3

Not

(545i)

Copyist.

Chapman Comfort

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*C*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Chapman*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*12 Draft*

*Chapman Lifted*

*7 months in State  
Service*

Number of record:

**3**

*Liad*

(547i)

Copyist.

*Comfort Chapman*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

*2 Drafts*

*Comfort Chapman Listed*

*7 months in State  
service*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Kiatt*

Copyist.

*Chapman, Samuel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Chapman*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Did not appear on  
the 15 or 22  
Discharged on 29 Nov 1779*

*Street*

43

*Chapman, Stephen*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Chapman*

Capt, Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 10 1779*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 29*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*1*

Amount of wages

*\$ 8-16-0*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

*15*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Chapman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779.*

Clark

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



6120

Comm  
Militia

Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the 6 Company that  
turned out in the  
Alarm at N. London  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

80 in the Role Mr  
Clark has got

Number of record:

4

Read

(545i)

Copyist.

Coming, Bliss

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Miss Conning

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

4

(547m)

Heard

Copyist.

Condal, Tim

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Condon, Timothy

17  
*Condor, Timothy*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*C*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Condon*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of records:

**1**

(545m)

*at 12*

Copyist

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Remitting London*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*July 1st 1779*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 3-80*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*80*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*20*

Remarks:

*Trust*

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam. Condal

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: No gun

Number of record:

2

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Condon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*

, 1782.

Number of record:

**4**

(555)

*Heath*

Copyist.

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Timothy London

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

Amount of the soldiers' mileage

Remarks:

Street



6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Timothy Condon

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Hicraft

Timothy Condon

two months Tour  
to New London

Number of record:

3

(545)

Heard

Copyist.

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Condon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Warrick*

*19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Viad*

Copyist.

Cordwell, William

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Cordwell, William

*Cracker, Dyer*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Gifer Gifer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cracker, Dyer*

58  
*Crocker, Asa, 2<sup>nd</sup>*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*b*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Crocker* 2<sup>d</sup>

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17  
Day when marched *Sept 6*, 17

Time discharged *Sept 7*, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Asa Crocker, Junior

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

2 days

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Kear

Copyist.

*Asa Crocker 2d*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell, Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Norwich*

*19 Sept.*, 1782

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Maad*

Copyist.

51  
*Crocker David*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

/ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Crocker*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*1st Draft*

*David Crocker*

*1 month Leave  
to N. London*

Number of record;

**3**

(545i)

*Hiatt*

Copyist.



*David Crocker*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *L 4-7-0.*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam  
*Ec.*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*C*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Crocker*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779*

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*David*

Copyist.

*6*

*David Crocker*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$1.16 21.*

Remarks:

*Steel*

*Crocker, Oliver*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Dyer Crocker*

*Sefer*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

*1-17s 7d.*

Remarks:

*Sefer*



6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Dyer Crocker, Tiper*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9*, 1779

Number of record:

1

(645m)

*Card*  
Copyist.

*Waterman*

*Water*, { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, .

dated

*May 1779*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *L 4-10-7d*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*Ex*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*Ex*

Remarks:

*Street*

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Dyer Crocker Piper*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Nov 8*

, 17 79.

*15 Draft*

*Piper Dyer Crocker  
Drafted for a 3  
months Tower to  
join Comd L Estong  
mustered & met 12  
Days and 20 day  
then discharged  
and it was allowed  
by the field officers  
to Count a tower.  
Was ordered to go my  
self*

Number of record:

**3**

(54m)

*Maart*

Copyist.

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*x Dagon bracker*

*Fifer*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 29*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*\$ 9.1325*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ .2*

Remarks:

*Stent*

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Dyer Backer*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779.*



*b*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Syer Crocker*

*Fifer,*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*7th day*

, 17

Day when marched

*Sept*

, 17

Time discharged

*Sept 7*

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

*20*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*3 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

*0*

Remarks:

*Street*

C

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Dyer Crocker*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup>. Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Norwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782.

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Lead*

Copyist.

0 2 8

*Crocker, William*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

William Crocker

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Mar 1882*

*19 Sept, 1782*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

William Crocker

Appears as shown below on a

List  
of the names of those  
detached or recalled to  
service this day, Recd  
from Benjamin Leppin  
in all May 20th  
Recd in State Con-  
nection.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Norwich  
19 Sept 1782

Persons to order  
the Men Mentioned  
specified have were

Number of record:

5

(545i)

W. Crocker

Copyist.



57324887

1897

all been notified  
except William Crocker  
and Bulfinch etc.  
and a letter from  
me to let them  
at Ensign Hill as  
there was no food at  
home where they live.  
November 2 September 1882  
Daniel West  
Clerk

51  
*Darron Cheney*

---

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Darron Cheney*

---

*Narrow Oblique*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*Leherzige D. 1779*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Estaing, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

When detached *Nov 9*, 17

Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages *\$ 16.00*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *7 2*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

*Samuel Carrow*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Prob date*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*29 Nov 1779.*



*Rowley, Isaiah*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

x.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amiah Donner*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Marwich*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Uriah Turner*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

*£ 4-4s*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*£ s.*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

2

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Miah Downer

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

June 27, 1780.

18 Draft

June 27, 1780 Enlisted  
Miah Downer for a  
3 months term in  
militia

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Miah

Copyist.

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

36 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

62

Remarks:



2

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Uriah Dourner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*2 Days*

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*Uriah*

Copyist.

*Quincy, August 27*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

D

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Amos Dwyer Sgt

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account**  
of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Norwich*  
*Jan 6*, 1777.

1<sup>st</sup> Draft Amos Dwyer  
Two months Toward  
in London

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kia

Copyist.

*Amos Dury*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 1-19c-2d*

Remarks:

*Street*

2

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Drury. Sargent*

Appears on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Kia*

Copyist.



*Private*  
*Sergeant*, { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
 to New London, July 9, 1779.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*July 1st*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *24-00-00*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*20*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary.

*20*

Remarks:

0 2 4  
Wm. Peleg

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Reg. D. 111*

( Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
 New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$1.16*

Remarks:

*Attest*

*x*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Scleg - Henry*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Morwick*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Liad.*

Copyist.

*D*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co.*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *27-7-1/2*

Sum due for rations rec'd. in cash of Mr. Hallam

*12*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*



Q  
x

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wetherell Hough*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy :

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading :

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: *No Guns*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Wetherell Hough*

Copyist.

*Colleg. Army*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*22<sup>nd</sup> dated*, 17

*11<sup>th</sup> Draft*  
*Colleg. Army*

*2 men in a Special*  
*Draft and then*  
*were detained 5*  
*or 6 days at New*  
*London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Watt*

Copyist.

0 2 5 4

*Durkee, William*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Clarke*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*March*

*19 Sept*, 1782

*Greenleaf*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Clarke*

Copyist.

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Durkee William

(Name.)

Corporal.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. R. Dev.

Name appears on a list 20 Comm. mil., no rank shown, under heading: "Name of those detached a galeable to order this day rec'd from Benj. Leffing. Well, Major 20 regt in State Comm. Dated Norwick Sept. 19, '82



(Attach this end.)

July 14, 1918.

Respectfully returned to the

J. J. Merrick Co.,  
23-27 Sullivan St.,  
New York, N. Y.

*Y. J. J.*  
*W. J. J.*  
*M. J. J.*

The name William Purkes appears on a list of members of the 20th Connecticut Militia in service in the war of the Revolution under the heading: "Name of those detached agreeable to orders this day rec'd from Benj. Coffinwell, Major, 20th Reg't in State of Conn. dated Norwich, Sept. 13, 1782," with remark showing him to have been a grenadier. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary war records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. J.*

The Adjutant General.

*Col. Joseph*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Col. Joseph*

*James Ebenezer*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

E

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Chenzer Eames

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Chenzer

Copyist.

*Theresezer Samuel*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *2.25*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

E

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Cheneyr Eames*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Read*

Copyist.



*Cheney, Ebenezer*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 6*

, 17

Day when marched *Sept 6*

, 17

Time discharged *Sept 6*

, 17

Days in service *3*Amount of wages *4.00*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *5 miles*Amount of the soldiers' milage *0.00*

Remarks:

*Street*

E

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ebenzer James*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*, 1782

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Read*

Copyist.

E

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Cheney & Fains*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*2 Days*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

E

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Etengor Eames

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Norwich

19 Sept

, 1782

Number of record:

5

Kiad

(545m)

Copyist.

*Ebenezer Eames*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17*3. Draft**Ebenezer Eames**is Day Gone*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*3. Draft*

Copyist.

0 2 6

*Odgers, Roger*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*Benjamin Waterman*  
 [Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
 men detached from the 20th Regi-  
 ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
 necticut to serve a three months' tour  
 in a regiment to be commanded by  
 Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
 Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
 Count D'Eustang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17 79*

	<i>Sept 17 79</i>	, 17	.
When detached	<i>Sept 17 79</i>	, 17	.
Time discharged	<i>Sept 17 79</i>	, 17	.
Days marched, full pay	<i>2</i>		
Days for half pay	<i>16</i>		
Amount of wages	<i>2 1/2</i>		
No. of days subsistence			
Amount of subsistence			
Remarks:			

*Proyer, Edwinton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*9 Nov 1779*

*Odenton, Samuel 3<sup>rd</sup>*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*Saml. S. Dyer*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 1st 1780*

When detached *March 1st*, 17

Time discharged *March 1st*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages *£ 16.00*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *£ 2*

Remarks:

*Steel*

*John W. Waterman* 34  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17Remarks: *Discharged on**29 Nov 1779.*

Edgerton William

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*E*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Edgerton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept*, 17*82*

*Grenadeau*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*W. H. A. D.*

Copyist.

Edgar A. Leavelle, Jr.

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*C*

*Isaacson Edgerton*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eustang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 1st*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 24*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*£ 10 0 0*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*£ 2*

Remarks:

*Stout*

5

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Reuben Edgerton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not rated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*24 Nov 1779*

*Ellis, Jonathan*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

3

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Burr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779.*

*Steele*



*Nathan Ellis*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated.*

....., 17

When detached *Mar 7*, 17

Time discharged *Mar 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *15*

Amount of wages *\$ 8-16 c*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

67  
*O'Leary Joseph*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Joseph H. ...*  
 Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
 men detached from the 20th Regi-  
 ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
 necticut to serve a three months' tour  
 in a regiment to be commanded by  
 Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
 Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
 Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated.

*Not dated*

When detached	<i>Nov 9</i>	, 17	.
Time discharged	<i>Nov 27</i>	, 17	.
Days marched, full pay	<i>2</i>		
Days for half pay	<i>18</i>		
Amount of wages	<i>\$ 8-10-2</i>		
No. of days subsistence	<i>2</i>		
Amount of subsistence	<i>\$ 2</i>		
Remarks :			

*Free*

E

*Joseph Bates*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *1779*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779*

64  
Overt, Jeremiah Jr.

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

E

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehemiah Everitt Junr*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Did not appear on  
the 15 or 20*

*Discharged on 27 Nov 77*

*Capt. Lochrop*

*Street*



50  
*Fagin, Lemuel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

71

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Fagins

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

March 18, 1782

25<sup>th</sup> April

Ebenezer Whitnie 2<sup>d</sup>  
hired Samuel Fagins.

March 18, 1782 two  
men the tower to  
New London

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Diary

Copyist.

73  
*P. A. Fisher*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Ind. Irish*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 { 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 { Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
 { New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 6.25*

Remarks:

F

20

Conn.  
Militia.

John Fish

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Lead

Copyist.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:



F

20

Conn.  
Militia.

John Fish

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Nov 8, 1779.

15 Draft

John Fish

Drafted for a 3  
months Term to  
join Court & Estons  
Ministered & met 12  
days and 20 day  
then discharged and  
it was allowed  
by the field officers  
to count a lower  
Was ordered to go my  
self.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Mad

Copyist.

*John Fish*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three-months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 9th*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 29*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*\$ 16.25*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John P. ...*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*29 Nov 1779.*

*John Fish*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Aug 3*, 17*81**John fish  
Aug 3 1781 on  
Guard on Night to  
Guard Prisoners*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Read*

Copyist.

*John Fish*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:

F 1

20

Conn.  
Militia.

John Fish

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

May, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

W. A. D.

Copyist.



20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Fish*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*2 days*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Maat*

Copyist.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Fisk*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Worcester*

*19 Sept, 1782*

Number of record:

**.5**

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

F

20

Conn.  
Militia.

John Fish

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

not dated, 17

112 draft

John Fish

This was a Special  
draft and they  
were detained 5  
or 6 days at New  
London

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kiat

Copyist.

Fish Nathaniel, 2<sup>d</sup>

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Nathaniel Fish 2d*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*March**19 Sept*, 1782.*Grenadier*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Viad*

Copyist.

72  
*Fish, William*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*William Fisk*

Appears on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*March*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Filed*

Copyist.

*William F. Allen*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *July 1st*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *3.80*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

-Remarks:

*Allen*

*William Fish*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

*1/1 Draft  
William Fish*

*This was a Special  
draft and then  
it is retained 5  
or 6 days at  
New London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*W. Fish*

Copyist.

*William Fish*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Read*

Copyist.

William Fish

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

13 Draft

William Fish

2 months tour  
to new london or  
Groton fort and  
21, 1779 marched

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Copyist.

7

20

Conn.  
Militia.

William Fish

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Mar, 1782

Number of record:

4

(555)

Heat

Copyist.



20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Fish*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept, 1782*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

73  
*Pitch, Ala*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Asa Fitch**Corl*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *1-17c-7d*

Remarks:

*Asa Fitch*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Fitch*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Wormuch*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

*Asa Fitch*

Copyist.

*Asa Fitch**Corp*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 1st 1779*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *4-100-00*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*Rs.*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*Rs.*

Remarks:

*John*

21

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Rev. Discharge*

*Sept 17* Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17*

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17

Day/when marched *Sept 17* , 17

Time discharged *Sept 17* , 17

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *4 31 14 1/2 d*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *36 7 1/2 d*

Amount of the soldiers' milage *6 2*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 17*



*F*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asa Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*1 day*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*W. Hart*

Copyist.

*Asa Titch Corp*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17*4 Draft**Corpl Asa Titch**Five months service  
to New London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*W. A. Titch*

Copyist.

Fitch Peletiah

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

F | 20 | Comm  
Militia

Pelletiah Fitch

Appears as shown below on a

of the names of those  
attached to the  
militia this day  
from Seneca  
regit. in State  
militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Discontinued Norwich  
19 Sept 1782.

order to order  
the men within spec-  
ified have gone

Number of record:

5

(546i)

Copyist.

3

1

1

1

1

37524886

1691

all seen noted  
except William  
Crocker and John  
Fitch and John Thar-  
mond and John  
Thompson. Ensign  
as there was not  
a name there the  
line.

March 21 September 1882

Daniel West.

Clerk

7

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaiah Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Norwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782.

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Isaiah*

Copyist.



20. Com mil  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fitch, Petatiah

(Name.)

Com

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG. 1737333

here with

Johnson  
M.H.

0 3 2  
(Attach this end.)

June 15, 1915.

Respectfully returned to *file*

Mrs. Frank Cowlbeck,  
No. 9,  
Calumet, Michigan.

On a list dated at Norwich September 19, 1782, "of the names of those detached, agreeable to orders this day received from Benj<sup>n</sup>. Loffingwell, major of 20th Regiment in State Conn.," the following appears: "Pelatiah Fitch, Pvt., 20<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn Militia." Also under date of Sept. 21, 1782, the following appears: "Pursuant to orders the men within specified have been notified except \* \* and Pelatiah Fitch, and verbal warning was left for them at Ensign Abell's as there was nobody at home where they live." Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, at Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*The postage stamp required with this letter is returned herewith.*

*H. J. Hean*

The Adjutant General.

*Pitch, Samuel S*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*Samuel Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Nov. 1st*, 17\_\_\_\_.Remarks: *Discharged on**29th Nov 1779**Academy*

Foard, Charles

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ford, Charles

*Ford, Charles*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*Charles Ford*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

30 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

0.2

Remarks:

*Street*

*Charles Ford*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.

7

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Charles Ford

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

June 27, 1780.

18 Draft

June 27 80 Enlisted  
Charles Ford for a 3  
months term in  
militia

Number of record:

3

Kiatt

(545i)

Copyist.

*Charles Lord*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Jan 1st 1780*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *L 3-8s*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*8s*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*

*F.*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Ford*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*March*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*ical*  
Copyist.

*F*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Ford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*2 days*

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.



Ford, John

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

20

Conn.  
Militia.

John Ford

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

2 days

Number of record:

4

Liard

(547m)

Copysist.

*Colin Ford*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782.

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Viad*

Copyist.

✓

19

*Sam. Harris*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Thomas Fouse*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Not dated*, 17Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*Col.**Capt Packius*

Fox, David

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



7

20

Conn.  
Militia.

David Fox

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545m)

David

Copyist.

*For dedication*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Levi F. Fox Jr.*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 1st 1779*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 7*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 27*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*\$ 7- 16 c.*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2-*

Remarks:

*Attest*

*Jedidiah F. Jr.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Nov. 17th*, 17\_\_\_\_.Remarks: *Discharged on**27 Jan 74**Capt. F. Jr.*

Fox, John

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Norwich*  
*Jan'y 6*, 1777.

*1<sup>st</sup> draft*

*John Fox*  
*Two months longer*  
*in London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Draft*

Copyist.



Foy, Nehemiah

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Foy, Nehemiah

Fox, Rozel

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Foxs, Rozel

0 4 6  
*Isaac Spalding Jr*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Isaac Spalding Jr*

*For, September*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*Nehemiah's Co.*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
 to New London, July 9, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

*23.50*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*

*Nehemiah Fitch*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Copyist.



*Lox, Rose*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Paul Cox*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*March*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*allied*

Copyist

*J*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Rachel Foss*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 4. 4s*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*8s.*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*2s.*

Remarks:

*Street*

*Amos Fox*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Nia*

Copyist.

F

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Reuel Fox

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Nov 8, 1779.

to Draft

Reuel Fox

Accepted for a 3 months  
Tour to join Count  
d'Estaing. Mustered  
I met 2 days and  
20 days then self-  
charged and it  
was allowed by  
the field officers  
to Count a tower.  
Was ordered to go my  
self

Number of record:

3

(545)

Hiatt

Copyist.

*Israel Peto*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779*



*F*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Rogel F. F. W.*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched *Sept 6*, 17

Time discharged *Sept 8*, 17

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *no*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *36 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage *no*

Remarks:

*Street*

+

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Rogel for*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*112 Draft*

*Rogel for*

*This was a Special  
Draft and they  
were retained  
5 or 6 days at  
New London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Liad*

Copyist.

*Trinck Christopher*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*Chris. Frank*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List-dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

*Liard*

Copyist.

Christopher Frink

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Nov. 17, 1779

3 Draft  
Christopher Frink

2 months travel to  
New London or Groton  
Fort Aug 21, 1779  
marched

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Christopher Finck*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.



Gardner, Stephen

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gardnor, Stephen

*Gardner, Samuel, Junr*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*As*

*James Hardison*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *11/1/1781*

*11/1/1781*, 17 .

Day when marched *Sept 6th*, 17 .

Time discharged *Sept 8*, 17 .

Days in service

Amount of wages *2 00*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *30 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage *2*

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

*Street*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Gardner 2d*

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*7<sup>th</sup> March*

*9 Sept*, 1782.

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*207*  
Copyist.

*Quidner William*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

William Gardner

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sept 10 1781

, 17

Day when marched Sept 16, 17

Time discharged Sept 16, 17

Days in service 3

Amount of wages 4 41

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp 30 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage 60

Remarks:

Street



*Cordner, Caleb*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

9

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Caleb Gardner

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*None*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*W. A. T.*

Copyist.

*G*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Caleb Gardner*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*July 1st*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

*£ 4-40*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*£ 2*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*£ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Calcutt Gordon

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Mar 1779

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Read

Copyist.

*Isiah Gardiner*

( Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *£ 1. 16 s.*

Remarks:

*Isiah*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Enlistment*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*March*

*9 Sept*, 17 *82*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.



G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Enlist Gardner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

2 days

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Heard

Copyist.

G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Caleb Gardner

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

6 Draft

Caleb Gardner

2 m<sup>th</sup> tower Providence

he hired Gustin

Number of record:

3

(5471)

W. Hart

Copyist.

*B*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Zabab Gardner*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

3

Amount of wages

72

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

36 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

62

Remarks:

*Street*

L |

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Caleb Gordon*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Aug 3*, 178

*Caleb Gordon*

*Aug 3, 178, on  
Gard one night  
to Gard Prisoner*

Number of record:

3

(545i)

*Liad*

Copyist.

*Gardner, Isaac*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Gardner

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Isaac Gardner

Copyist.



*Isaac Gardner*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Gardner*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*July 1st*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *\$3-00*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*00*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Isaac Gardner*

G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Connor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll  
of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
May, 1782.

Number of record:

1  
(555)

Isaac Connor

Copyist.

Y

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Gardner

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

1/2 Draft

Isaac Gardner Drafted

7 months in  
State Service

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Ward

Copyist.

*Gardner, John*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Gardner*

Appears on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Liad*

Copyist.

*E*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Gardner*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: *No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Wad*

Copyist.



*E*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Gardner*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*10 Drafts*

*John Gardner*

*1 month Tour*

*to N. London*

Number of record:

**3**

(547)

*Read*

Copyist.

*John Gardner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*March*

*19 Sept, 1782*

Number of record:

**5**

(547m)

*W. A. T.*

Copyist.

*Gardner, Jonathan*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Jonathan Cardno*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Jonathan Gardner

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Maat

Copyist.

*Jonathan Gardner*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*Joseph  
Jonathan Gardner*

*1 month new  
London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Ward*

Copyist.



G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Gordon Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Read*

Copyist.

*Jonathan T. Turner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*March**19 Sept*, 1782.

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

*Gardner, Lemuel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Gardner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*

, 1782.

Number of record:

*4*

(555)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

*G*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Gardiner*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

List

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Worcester*

*19 Sept*, 1782.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

Card no. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Simon Gardner

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Copyist.

*g*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simeon Cardno*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov. 1st*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

*23 Rs*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*20*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*22*

Remarks:

*True*

9

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam Gardner*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Mad*

Copyist.

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Gardner*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 6*

, 17

Day when marched

*Sept 6*

, 17

Time discharged

*Sept 8*

, 17

Days in service

*3*

Amount of wages

*no*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*36 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

*no*

Remarks:

*Street*

51

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Simon Sadner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

May, 1782.

Number of record:

1

(555)

Had

Copyist.

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Gardner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782.

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Via*

Copyist.



9

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Simon Gordon

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

2 Draft

Simon Gordon

To month June  
New London

These were to  
fill up Capt Bull's  
Company

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kiait

Copyist.

*Gardner, Stephen*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Gardner*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

, 17  
Sum due for wages and rations *£ 3- 00*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam  
*£ 00*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Stephen Gardner

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Kia

Copyist.

*Stephen Gordon*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched *Sept 6*, 17

Time discharged *Sept 8*, 17

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *4 2*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *30 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage *6 2*

Remarks:

*G*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Gardner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*

, 1782.

Number of record:

*1*

*Gardner*

(555)

Copyist.



*G.*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Gardner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Norwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

*E*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Gardner*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*72 rapr*

*Stephen Gardner*

*1 month New  
London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Chart*

Copyist.

*Gardner, William*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

William Gardner

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Warrick

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Shatt

Copyist.

*William Eadner*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Nehemiah Waterman*  
 Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
 Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
 New London on the 6th of Septem-  
 ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
 Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:



9

20

Conn.  
Militia.

William Gardner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Norwich

19 Sept, 1782

Number of record:

5

Read

(545m).

Copyist.

G

20

Conn.  
Militia.

William Gardner

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

11 Draft

William Gardner

This was a Special  
Draft and they  
were detained 5  
or 6 days at New  
London

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Heath

Copyist.

*Gay, Oliver Jr.*  
**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Elisha Gay Jr.*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New-London on June 25, 1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$1-16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>4</sub>*

Remarks:

*Heet*

*Waterman's Co.*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations = 3-00

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*G*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elisha Ray Sr*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:



Elisha Gay, Jr.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

3 Drafts

Elisha Gay, Jr.

2 months tour  
to New London or  
Groton Fort. Aug 21,  
1779 was reached

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Mia

Copyist.

*Elisha Gray*

Appears on a

## List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich**July 9, 1779.**and 10*

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

Copied

Elisha Gay Jun  
 For

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 6, 1781

Ordered to Send Sergt &  
 4 Privates to Guard  
 Prisoners 24 hours.

Elisha Gay Junr

July 6, 1781 on guard  
 24 hours. Recd  
 orders

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kiad

Copyist.

*Elisha Fair Jr.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Warwick**19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Lead*

Copyist.

*Gen. Tappan*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

G.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Gay

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**  
of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: *No gun*

Number of record:

2

(547)

*Read*

Copyist.



2

Nathan Gay

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

June 27, 1780

Draft

June 27, 1780 Enlisted  
Nathan Gay for a  
3 months term in  
militia

Number of record:

3

(545)

Kia

Copyist.

*Nathan Gay*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched *Sept 5*, 17

Time discharged *Sept 7*, 17

Days in service *2*

Amount of wages *22.50*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *30 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' mileage *60*

Remarks:

6

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Gay*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Roll**

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

*May*

, 1782.

Number of record:

*4*

(555)

*Read*

Copyist.

*Gordon*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*Cordner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*

, 1782

Number of record:

*1**Chad*

(555)

Copyist.

Gordnor, Caleb

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gardnor, Caleb



Gordnor, Daniel, 2<sup>d</sup>

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Gardner, Daniel, Jr.

Gordnor, Isaac

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardnor, Isaac

Gordnor, Jonathan, Jr.

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gordnor, Jonathan

*Gordner Joseph*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:*\_\_\_\_\_

*See also*\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Gardner*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*W. A. C.*  
Copyist.



Gardnor, Simeon

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gardnor, Simeon



59  
Gardner Stephen

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Stephen

Gray, Elisha

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gray, Elisha, Jr.

*Frederick A. Phelps*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*A*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Griswold junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 1st 1779*, 17

Remarks: *Did not appear on*

*the 15 or 22*

*Discharged on 29 Nov 1779*

*Street*

*Justin, Amos*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Amos Huston*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 10th*When detached *Nov 9*, 17Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17Days marched, full pay *2*Days for half pay *18*Amount of wages  $\pm$  *\$ 16.00*No. of days subsistence *2*Amount of subsistence  $\pm$  *2.*

Remarks:

*Shoel*



*Amos Butler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on**27 Nov 1779*

G.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Amir Gustin

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Nov 8, 1779.

15 Draft

Amir Gustin

Drafted for a 3  
month's term to join  
Company 2 of the 6<sup>th</sup> Militia.  
Served 2 days  
and 20 day. Then  
discharged and it  
was allowed by  
the field officers to  
count a term  
Was ordered to go my  
self

Number of record:

3

(545)

Ward

Copyist.

*Erstine*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Nov. 17, 17**of Draft  
order Gardner**2<sup>nd</sup> Co. Tower Providence.  
he hired Erstine*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Keat*  
Copyist.

*Hall, Nathan*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33085016	26
2	3278	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

24

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Nathan Ball

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: Discharged on

29 Nov 1779

apt Colver

*Nathan H. 1779*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 1779*

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 27*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*\$ 8 16 0*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Attest*



74  
Hollcom, Joseph

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollcom, Joseph

*William Joseph*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37085048*

26

2

*3072*

27

3

*3030*

28

4

*32111*

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

17

20

Comm  
Militia

Joseph Mallum

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is  
a copy

To Daniel West Clerk  
of the 6 Company of foot  
in 20<sup>th</sup> Regt you are  
Commanded forthwith  
to notify Sergt Scrubba-  
bell Nightman After  
Pudd & Joseph Mallum  
that they are drafted for  
a tour of duty to  
Providence to join Gen-  
eral Sullivan agreeable  
to orders I have received

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....

(545)

W. Hart

Copyist.

73210123  
From Col<sup>l</sup> Samuel  
Abbott and that they  
appear at Mr Asariah  
Lothrop's on Friday Next  
at 12 o'clock ready to  
march where Carriages  
will be provided  
and

Nehe Waterman Jr Capt.  
Norwich Aug<sup>t</sup> 3 1778.

P.S.

if they should be want-  
ing in any of their ac-  
commodments Take an  
acc<sup>t</sup> of them and  
make return to me  
forthwith.

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Hallum*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

*Joseph H. Allum*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

*1 1/2 6 2*

Remarks:



*Joseph Hallam*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

\$ 4 - 40

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

\$ 0 - 00

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Joseph Waterman*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov. 1st 1779*

, 17

When detached

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days marched, full pay

Days for half pay

Amount of wages

No. of days subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Remarks: *F 10 - 2*

*Sheet*

26

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not rated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*29 Nov 1779*

Joseph Holland

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 3, 1781.

Joseph Holland  
Aug 3, 1781 on  
Guard one night to  
Guard Prisoners

Number of records:

3

(545i)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

Joseph Hallum

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Revised, 17

Joseph

Joseph Hallum

2 months from to  
Providence

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Hall

Copyist.

*Mason, Silas*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37088036	26
2	8102	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*James P. Wison*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

Remarks:

*26*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lucas*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*  
Coryist

N.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Silas Varison

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Read

Copyist.

Quar & Co. 1201

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

11 Draft  
Silas Horton

This was a Special  
Draft and they  
were retained 5  
or 6 days at  
New London

Number of record:

3

(5457)

Liatt

Copyist.

*Silas Harrison*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated, 17**20 Draft**Silas Harrison listed  
for a 3 months lower  
to West Point*

Number of records:

**3**

(545i)

*Kiad*

Copyist.

*Elas Harrison*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*negun*

Number of record:

**2**

(5457)

*Read*

Copyist.



*M*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Class A*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*

, 1782

Number of record:

*4*

*Read*

(555)

Copyist.

Harris, Benjamin

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Benjamin Harris*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

**2**

(547i)

Copyist.

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Harris*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*Scrap  
Benjamin Harris*

*Wm. H. Tower  
to N. London.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Ward*

Copyist.

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benj. Norris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*

, 1782.

Number of record:

*4*

(555)

*Heads*

Copyist.

0 4 7  
*Harris, Gibson*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Gibson, Harris  
Pr.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July 6, 1781.

Ordered to Send Sergt &  
4 Privates to Guard  
Prisoners 24 hours

Gibson, Harris

July 6, 1781 on guard  
24 hours. Recd  
orders

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Hiatt

Copyist.

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gibson Norris*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman." } Witherell Hough

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*ad*

Copyist.

*Gibson Harris*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Providence**Jan 6*, 1777.*1 Draft  
Gibson Harris  
For 6 months  
N. London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

Copyist.

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gibson Harris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782.

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Harris*

Copyist.

*M*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gibson Norris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*, 1782

Number of records:

4

(555)

Copyist.

26

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Gibson Harris

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 6

, 17

Day, when marched

Sept 6

, 17

Time discharged

Sept 8

, 17

Days in service

3

Amount of wages

4 s.

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

36 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

0 s.

Remarks:

Street



0 4 8 2

*Harriet John*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37088061

2

8106

3

8161

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Harris*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *£ 1-16 2s.*

Remarks:

*Free*

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Harris*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

*John H. Harris*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London; July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*July 15th*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

*23-80*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*20*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*20*

Remarks:

26

20

Conn.  
Militia.

John Harris

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 1781

, 17

Day when marched Sept 6, 17

Time discharged Sept 8, 17

Days in service 3

Amount of wages 75

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp 36 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage 6-0

Remarks:

Street

*John Harris*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17*8 Drafts**John Harris**1 month Tour &c  
to N. London*

Number of record:

**3**

(54m)

*Drafts*

Copyist.



0 4 9 C

*Harry Peter*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37055040	26
2	5011	27
3	5018	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Peter H. Harris*

( Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
 New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 1.62*

Remarks:

*20*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Peter Harris*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept. 1st 1779*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 4 - 7 s*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*Rs*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*2 s*

Remarks:

*True*

*26*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Peter Harris*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 6*

, 17

Day when marched

*Sept 6*

, 17

Time discharged

*Sept 8*

, 17

Days in service

*3*

Amount of wages

*4 s*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*36 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

*6 s*

Remarks:

*Street*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Peter Morris*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779*

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Read*

Copyist.

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Peter Harris*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Norwich*

*January 6*, 1777.

*1<sup>st</sup> Draft*

*Peter Harris*  
*Two months Tour*  
*in London*

Number of record:

3

(545i)

*W. Hart*

Copyist.



*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Peter Harris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*March*

*19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

**5**

*Read*

(547m)

Copyist.

121  
*Harris, Samuel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37088032*

26

2

*8074*

27

3

*8134*

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

No.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Harris*

*Corp.* { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

*\$1-17c 7d*

Remarks:

*Steel*

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sac. Morris*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Warwick*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

*H*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Harris*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*May 1st 1780*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *27-10-00*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*12*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*12*

Remarks:

*True*

26

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Harris

Cor.

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

21<sup>st</sup> Sept

, 17

Day when marched

Sept 5

, 17

Time discharged

Sept 8

, 17

Days in service

3

Amount of wages

42. 4 1/2 d

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

36 Mills

Amount of the soldiers' milage

6 d

Remarks:



*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*S Harris*

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*May*, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Mad*

Copyist.

*M*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Harris*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a  
**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Norwich*  
*19 Sept*, 1782.

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Wad*

Copyist.

*Samuel Jones*  
*Corp*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Mar. dated*, 17

*1 draft*  
*Corp Samuel Jones*

*This was a Special*  
*Draft and there were*  
*obtained 5 or 6 days*  
*at New London.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Mar.*

Copyist.

122  
Harrison, Silas

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harrison, Silas

*Hartshorn & Co*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37088017	26
2	8230	27
3	8249	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*75.*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ed*

*Conn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *is charged on*

*219 Nov 1776*

*Capt Lotthrop*



*Uli Lushorn*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eustang, Nov. 9th, 1779.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated, *Nov. 1st*When detached *Nov. 9*, 17Time discharged *Nov 27*, 17Days marched, full pay *2*Days for half pay *18*Amount of wages *\$ 16.00*No. of days subsistence *2*Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Shirley*

*Eli Batehorn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
29 Nov 1779**apd column*

Wartshorn, Ezekiel

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087932	26
2	8752	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Ezekiel Hartshorn*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept. 17th*

		, 17
When detached	<i>Nov 7</i>	, 17
Time discharged	<i>Nov 24</i>	, 17.
Days marched, full pay	<i>2</i>	
Days for half pay	<i>1</i>	
Amount of wages	<i>\$ 16.00</i>	
No. of days subsistence	<i>2</i>	
Amount of subsistence	<i>\$ 2</i>	
Remarks:		

*Attest*

*Isaac Hatchorn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
29 Nov 1779**Capt Edgerton**Street*

*Hartshorn, Samuel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37088175	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



H

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Hartsborn

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

40

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

20 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

60

Remarks:

True!

10  
Hollond, Joseph

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hallum, Joseph

1937  
Hollum, Joseph

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hollum, Joseph

12  
Harrison, Silas

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harrison, Silas

Harris, Gibson

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harris, Gibson



183  
*Horris, John*

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Harris, John*



131  
Harris, Peter

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Harris, Peter

*Harris, Samuel*

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

*Harris, Samuel*

*Horrison, Silas*

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Harrison, Silas*

134

*Marlborough Ezekiel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Marlborough Ezekiel*

135  
Hough, Auel

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088035	26
2	8099	27
3	8159	28
4	8009	29
5	8237	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*20*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Israel Hough*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$1.62*

Remarks:

*Israel*



*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Hough*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*March*

*July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

Number of record:

1

(645m)

*Abel Hough*

Copyist.

26

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Hough

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not listed.

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations  $\$4.40$

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

$\$2$

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

$20$

Remarks:

Isaac

*Isaac Hough*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

**2.**

(5457)

*Isaac*  
Copyist.

*Isaac Hough*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Nov 8*, 1779.

*13 draft*

*Isaac Hough*

*drafted for a 3 months  
Tower to join Count  
d Eftong. Mustered  
in for 2 days and  
20 day. Then discharged  
and it was allowed  
by the field officers  
to count a tower.  
Was ordered to go my  
self*

Number of record:

**3**

(5457)

*Isaac*

Copyist.

HC

Issued Through

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

When detached

Nov 9

, 17

Time discharged

Nov 29

, 17

Days marched, full pay

2

Days for half pay

18

Amount of wages

\$ 8.16

No. of days subsistence

2

Amount of subsistence

\$ 2

Remarks:

Shast

*Peace*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on*

*27 Nov. 1779*



Wael - enough

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 3, 1781.

Wael - enough

Aug 3, 1781 on  
and one night to  
Yard - sufficient

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Wael

Copyist.

*1000*

Capt. Nchemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*

, 17

Day when marched *Sept 10*

, 17

Time discharged *Sept 8*

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages *14*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *6 miles*Amount of the soldiers' milage *6*

Remarks:

*Agel Nough*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

*2 days*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*March*

*19 Sept*, 17*82*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Read*  
Copyist.

*Hough, George*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37088034*

2 *8078*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*George Hough*

( Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *1-162*

Remarks:

*1-162*



*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Hough*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Lead*

Copyist.

*22*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Hough*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 4 - 4 - 0*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*£ 2*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*

*N.*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Hough*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading;

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*W. L. A. D.*

Copyist.

3  
Hough, Jehu

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hough, John, Jr.

137  
Hough, Jabez Jr

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088041	26
2	8114	27
3	8115	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

N 1

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Jabez Hough Jr.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Aug 3, 1781.

Jabez Hough Jr.  
Aug 3, 1781 on  
Guard one night  
to Gard. Prisoners

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kia W

Copyist.



*Salisbury*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Isaac Hough*  
 { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 { 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 { Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
 { New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 1.16 2*

Remarks:

28

*Isabel Houghton*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 17, 17

Day when marched Sept 17, 17

Time discharged Sept 17, 17

Days in service 3

Amount of wages 4 1/2

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp 20 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage 1 1/2

Remarks:

*Isabel*

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jabez Houghton*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*not dated*, 17

*9 Drafts  
Jabez Houghton*

*1 month Tour  
to N. London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Grant*

Copyist.

*John Smith 2d*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*March*

*19 Sept*, 17*82*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Had*  
Copyist.

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jabez Hough*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Worcester*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

1

(645m)

*Crab*

Copyist



20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jabez Hough Junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*2 days*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*W. H. A. D.*

Copyist.

K

*Hough John Jr*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8154	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*John Lough Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17*2 days*

Number of record:

*4*

(547m)

*Quard*

Copyist.

*John H. Smith Jun*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 1781*

, 17

Day when marched

*Sept 6*

, 17

Time discharged

*Sept 8*

, 17

Days in service

*3*

Amount of wages

*14 00*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*56 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

*6 00*

Remarks:

*John H. Smith Jun*

*John Hough*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Wetherell*  
Copyist.

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Hough 2d*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated, 17*

*17 draft*

*John Hough 2d*

*Enlisted for 6 months  
in Continental army*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Ward*

Copyist.



*Wough, Witheril*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut-Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	376-8031	26	
2	8073	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Michael Hough*

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, *Norwich*  
*May 6*, 1777.

*1 Draft*  
*Michael Hough*  
*Two months Tour*  
*in London*

Number of record:

3

(545i)

*Michael Hough*

Copyist.

*H.*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Witherell Hough*  
*Coop.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

; 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

*\$1-17c 7d*

Remarks:

*Free*

N

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Michael Hough

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Card

Copist

20

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Nehemiah Hough

Corpl

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1st 1780*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *L 4-10s-7d.*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*£*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*2d.*

Remarks:

*Shall*

1 | 20 | Comm  
Quinta

Hitherell Kough

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of which the following  
is a copy:

Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1779

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order  
of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> I have  
notified the Persons  
therein mentioned.

x x x x x

Hitherell Kough  
To Capt Jeremiah Staterman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

2

(546i)

Copyist.



*Huntington Caleb*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Huntington Caleb*

*Huntington Caleb*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *3708 1474*

26

2

*8182*

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*28*  
*Levi Huntington*

*Sergeant*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*not dated*

, 17

When detached

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 29*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*£ 10-11s 1d*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*£ 2*

Remarks:

*Three*

*Isaac Huntington*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Muster Roll

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1815*, 17Remarks: *Discharged on**29 Nov 1779**Isaac*

*Huntington*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37088184	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*David Huntington*Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

## Muster Roll

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

Revolutionary War,

dated

*1st of June*, 17

Remarks:

*did not appear on  
the 15<sup>th</sup> or 22<sup>d</sup>**Discharged on 17 Nov 1779**Street*



*Huntington Rogers, Jr.*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32058221	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*20*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Roger Huntington*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Muster Roll

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Did not appear on  
15 or 22.*

*Discharged on 29 Nov 1779*

*True*

*Huntington, Samuel Jr.*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37088222*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel Huntington Jr.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17\_\_

Remarks: *did not appear*

*on 15 or 22*

*Discharged on 29<sup>th</sup> Nov 1778.*

*Street*

✓

*Huntington Thomas*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088060	26	
2	8080	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas Huntington

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

11 Draft

Thomas Huntington

This was a Special  
Draft and they were  
retained 5 or 6  
days at New  
London

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Draft

Copyist.



22

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Huntington*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 2nd*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *2 4 - 12*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*2 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Huntington*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *March*  
*19 Sept*, 17*82*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Lead*  
Copyist.

*36*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Huntington*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$1-16 2.*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

N |

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Huntington

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

*Murphy, Elisha*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37088093*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elisha Huntley*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*original*

Copyist.



26

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Elisha Huntley

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10th*, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 4-0-0*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam  
*£ 2-*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*True*

*N.*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elisha Hunter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Worcester*

*19 Sept.*, 1782

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

*Elisha Smith*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17*11 Draft**Elisha Smith*

*This was a Special Draft and  
they were detained  
5 or 6 days at  
New London*

Number of record:

**3**

(5457)

*Smith*

Copyist.

*Hyde, Benjamin*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*      *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37087977	26
2	8187	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Corp*, [Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*not dated*

When detached *Nov 9*, 17

Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages £ *9-13s6d*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence £ *2*

Remarks:

*Benjamin Franklin*  
Appears with the rank of *book* on a

## Muster Roll

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1777*, 17

Remarks: *discharged on*

*17 Nov 1779*



*Hyder Thomas*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087971*

26

2

*8179*

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Thomas Lyde*Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Oct 1779*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on 29 Nov 1779**Street*

*Thomas Heyde**Presq.*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 1 to 17*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 29*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*£ 13- 4s*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*£ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

Johnson

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Johnson, Enr*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Lawrence*

*Nov*, 1776.

*Enr Johnson*  
*Present*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*Heard*

Copyist.

*Johnson, En2*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Rye**17 Oct, 1776**En2 Johnson*  
*Present*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Heard*

Copyist.



*Johnson, Eliphalet*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Elihalet Johnson*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*Extract  
Elihalet Johnson*

*Two months from  
Tolara toga  
These turned out  
center 2*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Hiatt*

Copyist.

Johnson, Isaac

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Isaac Johnson, Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rye

Oct 4, 1776

Capt Isaac Johnson,  
Present

Number of record:

7

(548d)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

*Johnson, Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Rye**17 Oct, 1776**Capt Johnson*  
*Present*

Number of record:

8

(548d)

*Liatt*

Copyist.

*Johnson Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Connecticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Chapitts**Nov 1*, 17*6*.*Capt Johnson*  
*Present*

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*Kear*

Copyist.



*Johnson, John*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37088058	26	
2	8087	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*John Johnson*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *10 6 2*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Johnson*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Lead*  
Copyist.

*John Waterman*  
 { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
 to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*  
 , 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 4 - 7 s*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*£ 2*  
 Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*

*John Johnson*

Appears as shown below on an

**Acco'unt**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*10 Draft*

*John Johnson*

*month Tower*  
*to 21 London*

Number of record:

**3**

(5477)

*Grant*

Copyist.

*Ladd, Abner*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37088183</i>	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*Am. Ladd*Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Feb 22 1778*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
29 Nov 1778**Street*

*Ladd, Samuel, Jr.*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37088063	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Ladd Jr*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appeared on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 1-16 00*

Remarks:

*Street*

✓ 156  
*Lambert, Rose*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3708 8118	26
2	8211	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Asel Hampshire

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

June 23, 1780

draft

June 23, 1780 Enlisted  
Asel Hampshire for  
6 months in Con-  
tinental army.

Number of record:

3

(545)

Asel

Copyist,

*L*

*Rogel Lamphear*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*

, 17

Day when marched *Sept 1st*, 17

Time discharged *Sept 5th*, 17

Days in service *5*

Amount of wages *7.00*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *56 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage *62*

Remarks:



*David Lapham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Did not appear*

*on 13 of 17*

*encouraged during war*

*Lathrop*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lathrop, Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Dec*

*Oct 4*, 1776

*Capt Lathrop*  
*Present.*

Number of record:

7

(548d)

*Lathrop*

Copyist.

2

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Lathrop, Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec

17 Oct, 1776.

Capt Lathrop  
Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Maat

Copyist.

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Lathrop, Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21<sup>st</sup>

Nov

, 1776

Capt Lathrop  
Present

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Heard

Copyist:

*L*

*Lathrop*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Prisoners in the Court-house at White  
Plains

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*Octo 27, 1776.*

Prisoner's Name,

*James Budd*

Of what Company,

Of what Regiment,

By whom Confined, *Capt Lathrop and Nating*

Nights Confined,

*2*

Crime,

*For being Tory*

Remarks:

Number of record

**76**

(548.1)

*W.P. Ripley*  
- Copyist.



*Lathrop, Jonathan*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37081980	26
2	8189	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Lathrop*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*

*5.7 Nov 1789*

*War Service*

*Street*

*Nathan Gallop*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

{ Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

When detached

*Nov 11*, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 17*, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*1*

Amount of wages

*\$ 8-16c*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

159  
*Lathrop, Lebeus*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. *37081985*

2

*8196*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*Lebanon Lotter*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Estaing, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Feb. 1st 1780*

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 9*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*15*

Amount of wages

*\$ 16 21*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

*Stephen Lathrop*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Nov 1st 1776*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
a 1776**apt. brought**Street*



*Lathrop, Oliver*

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lathrop, Oliver*

*Lathrop, Simeon*

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lothrop, Simeon*

Lathrop, Uriah

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lothrop, Uriah

*Lathrop, Zebadiah Jr*  
**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088200	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Isaiah Lathrop*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 17*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *did not appear on  
15 or 22*

*Discharged on 9 Nov 779*

*Co. 2nd*

*Street*



*Lathrop, Zeph.*

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lothrop, Zephaniah*



*Leffingwell, Benjamin*  
**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Benjamin Leffingwell

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

2 Drafts:

Benjamin Leffingwell DH

To month Tower  
New London

These were to fill  
up Capt. Call's  
company

Number of record:

3

(543)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

2 | 20 . Conn  
Militia

Benjamin Lippinwell Jr. \*

Appears on a roll in a

List

of the names of those  
detached & ordered to  
serve this day & ed  
g in Benjamin Lippinwell  
Militia in  
State Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated March 9 Sept, 1782.

\* This name appears on this

roll in the  
Caption only

of record.

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lappingwell Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Dec*

*7 Oct*, 1776

*Capt Lappingwell*  
*Present*

Number of record:

8

(548d)

*Kiatt*

Copyist.

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lapping well, Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Dec*

*Oct 4*, 1776

*Capt Lapping well*  
*Present*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Mad*

Copyist.

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Leffingwell Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Campbells*

*Nov 1*, 1776.

*Capt Leffingwell*  
*Present*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*Kia*

Copyist.



156

*Leffingwell Clark*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37087796	26
2. 8778	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Isaac Leffingwell*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

		, 17
When detached	<i>Nov 9</i>	, 17
Time discharged	<i>Nov 9</i>	; 17
Days marched, full pay	<i>2</i>	
Days for half pay	<i>18</i>	
Amount of wages	<i>25 6 1/2</i>	
No. of days' subsistence	<i>2</i>	
Amount of subsistence	<i>2</i>	

Remarks:

*Isaac*

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Lefkowitz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

—of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*29. Nov 770*

*Isaac*

*Loomer, Ebenezer.*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elihu Loomer*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*W. L. Loomer*  
Copyist.



*Lothrop, Andrew, 2<sup>d</sup>*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Andrew Lathrop 2d

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept.*, 1782.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Liad*

Copyist.

0 6 4  
*Lothrop Azariah*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

L 20

Comm  
Militia

Amrah Lathrop

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of which the following is  
a copy

To Daniel West Clerk.  
of the 6 Company of foot  
in 20 Regt. you are  
commanded forthwith to  
notify Sergt. Scruell  
Wightman, Ephraim Rudd  
& Joseph Wallum that  
they are drafted for a  
term of duty to Provi-  
dence to join General  
Sullivan agreeable to  
orders I have recd, (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545)

Ward

Copyist.

77324345  
From Col Samuel  
Abbott and that they  
appear at Mr. Mariah  
Lokkropps on Friday Next  
at 2 Clock ready to  
march where Carriages  
will be provided and

Nehemiah Waterman Jr. Capt  
Norwich Aug 3 1778.

P.S.

if they should be wanting  
in any of their accom-  
tments take an acct  
of them and make  
Return to me forth-  
with

170  
*Solthrop Jonathan*

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Solthrop Jonathan*



17  
*Lothrop, Josiah*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Josiah Lothrop

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

March

19 Sept, 1782

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Lead

Copyist.

172  
Zathrop Sebbens

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zathrop Sebbens

773  
*Lathrop Oliver*

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37088042

2

8086

3

8147

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Oliver Lothrop*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 { 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 { Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
 { New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations \$ *16 2*

Remarks:

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Oliver Lathrop

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

Read

(545m)

Copyist.

*Silver Lancers*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
 to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *= 4-00*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*00*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*20*

Remarks:

*Street*



L 1

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Oliver Lothrop*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*7th Sept*

, 17

Day when marched

*Sept 6*

, 17

Time discharged

*Sept 7*

, 17

Days in service

*3*

Amount of wages

*— 0*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*30 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

*00*

Remarks:

*Street*

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Oliver Lophrop*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

*1 day*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Oliver Lophrop*

Copyist.

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Oliver Lathrop

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Worcester

19 Sept, 1782

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Ward

Copyist.

*Oliver Lathrop*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not filled*, 17

*Draft  
Oliver Lathrop*

*This was a Spe-  
cial Draft and  
they were returned  
5<sup>th</sup> to 6<sup>th</sup> May 2 at  
New London.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Mad*

Copyist.

*Lethrop Roger*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37081793	26
2	8714	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin Lathrop*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 8-1779*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 27*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*\$ 8-16 c*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

*St. East*



Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not listed*, 17

Remarks: *discharged on*

*29 Nov 1770*

175  
*Lotthrop Simon*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Simon Lothrop*

*Corp.*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$1-17c-7d*

Remarks:

*S. Lothrop*

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Lathrop, Corp*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Norwich*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

Copyist

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Lathrop*

*Look*, { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *\$4-12-1-2*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*Pe*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*2 s.*

Remarks:

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Simion Lothrop

Sergt.

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Day when marched

Time discharged

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:

, 17

, 17

, 17

3

4s. 9 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d.

36 miles

6s.

Street



L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Simon Lothrop

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*12 day*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Liad*

Copyist.

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Lathrop, Corp.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*3 Drafts  
Corpl Simon Lathrop*

*Two months Toward  
the Saratoga*

*These turned vol-  
unteers*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Wiat*

Copyist.

*Lathrop, Asa H*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37088101</i>	26	
2	<i>8135</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Uriah Lathrop

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

March

July 9, 1779

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Uriah

Copyist.

*Nehemiah Lotnick*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
 to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 7 - 7 - 6*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Uriah Lothrop  
Corp

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

July 15, 1781.

Ordered to send Corporall  
and four Privates to  
Gard Prisoner 24 hours.  
Corpl Uriah Lothrop.

July 15, 1781 on Gard  
24 hours. Regl orders

Number of record:

3

(54m)

Uriah

Copyist.



L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Uriah Lothrop

Corp.

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781; on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

Sept 6

, 17

Time discharged

Sept 8

, 17

Days in service

3

Amount of wages

42 4'2d

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

27 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

e

Remarks:

Free

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Uriah Lothrop

Appears with the rank of *corp.* on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*2 days*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Uriah*

Copyist.

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Uriah Lottrop

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

32 Draft

Uriah Lottrop

Two months  
from to Saratoga.  
These turned  
Volunteers

Number of record:

3

(5456)

Uriah

Copyist.

177  
*Lotus, Zephaniah*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088045	26
2	8108	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Lathrop

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Norwich

Jan'y 6, 1777.

1<sup>st</sup> Draft  
Joseph Lathrop  
Two months Tower  
in London

Number of record:

3

(545i)

2 Draft

Copyist.

*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Lothrop*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 1st*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 1.16 2.*

Remarks:

*L. Lothrop*



*L*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Cephaniah Lthrop*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*March*

*May 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Heath*

Copyist.

L

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehemiah Lotnas*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *L 8-80*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*80*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*20*

Remarks:

*Street*

McCall

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7mc

20

Conn.  
Militia.

McCall Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 4, 1776

Capt McCall  
Present

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Mad

Copyist.

170  
Metcalf Ebenezer

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

M

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ebenzer Metcalfe*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*3 Drafts*

*Ebenzer Metcalfe*

*Five months Tour*  
*to Saratoga.*

*These turned in*  
*entire*

Number of record:

**3**

(5451)

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.



1780  
*Amard James*  
**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3203311.7	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

22

20

Conn.  
Militia.

James Miner

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

*Om*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Ward*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

*£ 3 00*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*£ 00*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*

222

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Miner*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

*Read*

Copyist.

Miner, James

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Minard, James

*Minor Joseph*  
**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17088038	26
2	8103	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*BM*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Miner*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 1-16 2*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

*Joseph Miller*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 3- 5s*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Chas.*

*M*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Miner*

Appears on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Warwick*

*July 9, 1779*

Number of record:

**1**

(645m)

*Miner*

Copyist

m

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Miner

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order<sup>t</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

No gun

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Liard

Copyist.

37

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Miner

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

June 27, 1780.

Is a copy of

June 27, 1780 enlisted  
Joseph Miner for a  
3<sup>rd</sup> on the tower in  
Militia

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kia

Copyist.

22  
44

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Minor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

2 days

Number of record:

4

(54.5m)

Ward

Copyist.



M

20

Corn.  
Militia.

Joseph Miner  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

July 5, 1781.

Ordered to send Corporall  
and four Privates to  
Gard Rifles 24 hours.

Joseph Miner

July 5, 78, on Gard  
24 hours. Recorders

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Read

Copyist.

M |

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Miner.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 7, 1781.

2. Draft

Joseph Miner

Aug 7, 1781, in

State service, from

Instant til the first

of March 1782 Being

7 months

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Maat

Copyist.

173

*Munsel Henry*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370819811	26
2	81911	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Company No 11 1781*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Estaing, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

When detached *Nov 9*, 17

Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages *\$ 16 2*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Free*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on*

*27 Nov 1779*

*capt. Nehemiah*

784  
Munsil Henry

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munsil, Henry



*Ormsby, Ophraim*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37087983	26	
2	8193	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*Phrain Denny*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Estaing, Nov. 9th, 1779.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

		, 17	.
When detached	<i>Nov 7</i>	, 17	.
Time discharged	<i>Nov 9</i>	, 17	.
Days marched, full pay	<i>2</i>		
Days for half pay	<i>18</i>		
Amount of wages	<i>\$ 8.00</i>		
No. of days subsistence	<i>2</i>		
Amount of subsistence	<i>\$ 2.00</i>		
Remarks:			

*Street*

*Chiram Crosby*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not listed*, 17

Remarks: *Not listed in*

*any Muster*

*Edgerton*

*Thos*

*Crosby, Samuel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37088220</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*Samuel Quisby*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Nov. 17th*, 17\_\_\_\_.Remarks: *Discharged on*

*Palmer Humphry*

**20<sup>th</sup> Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



P

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Murphy Palmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Heard*

Copyist.

Peas, Jobe, Jr.

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

3

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Cape Fear river

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

42 m p r

Cape Fear river

Two months.

Travel to New  
London

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Ward

Copyist.

*Peck, Simon*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37081770*

2

*8178*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Phineas Seck

Lieut.

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Estaing, Nov. 9th, 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated Not dated

When detached , 17

Time discharged - , 17

Days marched, full pay 2

Days for half pay 18

Amount of wages £ 17-12-2

No. of days subsistence 2

Amount of subsistence £ 2

Remarks:

Street

*Samuel B. Cook*  
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

## Muster Roll

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 17th*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*29 Nov 1776.*



*Perkins, Jacob*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

P

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jacob Perkins Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Rye*

*Oct 4*, 1776

*Capt Jacob Perkins*  
*Present*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.

P.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jacob Perkins, Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sampitts*

*Nov 1*, 1776

*Capt Jacob Perkins*  
*Present*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*Kead*

Copyist.

P

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jacob Perkins Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Rye*

*17 Oct*, 1776

*Capt Jacob Perkins*  
*Present*

Number of record:

8

(548d)

*Read*

Copyist.

Perkins, J<sup>n</sup>

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*In* *Perkins Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Dec*  
*Oct 4*, 1776

*Capt In Perkins*  
*Present*

Number of record:

7

(548d)

*Read*  
Copyist.



P

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*In Perkins, Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sanfitts*

*Nov*

, 1776.

*Capt In Perkins*  
*Present*

Number of record:

9

*Kear*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Mr Perkins Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Rye**7 Oct*; 1776.*Capt Mr Perkins*  
*Present*

Number of record:

8

*Mad*

(548d)

Copyist.

172  
*Perkins, John*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>32088142</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

P

*John Perkins*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:

21  
John Perkins

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

22 dated , 17

22 Sept.

John Perkins

under S. Day New  
London by order  
Colonel

Number of record:

3

(546i)

Read

Copyist.

773  
Perkins, Joseph

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	370880310	26
2	8076	27
3	8139	28
4	8274	29
5	8007	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Joseph Perkins*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *£ 1-16 2*

Remarks:

P

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Perkins

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(845m)

at East

Copyist.

*Joseph Cerneau*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 7 - 7 - 0*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

P

20

Conf.  
Militia.

Joseph Perkins

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Nov 8, 1779.

15 Sept  
Joseph Perkins

Drafted for a 3 months  
Tour to join Court  
& Esting Mustered  
& met 8 days and 20  
days then Discharged  
and was allowed  
by the field officers  
to Court a tower  
was ordered to go my  
self

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Ward

Copyist.

*Joseph Perkins*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*March 1st 1780*

When detached *March 4*, 17

Time discharged *April 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages *£ 16 0*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *£ 2*

Remarks:

*Shurt*

*Joseph G. Rice*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on  
29 Nov 1779*



P

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Perkins

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:

Street

1794  
Parker, Robert

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34088202	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Robert [unclear]*

Appears with the rank of .

on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

*did not appear  
on the 1st or 2<sup>nd</sup>*

*Discharged on 29 Nov 1779*

*Capt. [unclear]*

*Street*

1795

Pitcher, Oliver

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Elijah Pitcher*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Sept 1 1777*, 17Remarks *See list*

Post Samuel J. Jr.

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088204
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Amos Eastman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*I did not appear on the 15 or 22**Discharged on 29 Nov 1779**Capt. Isaac**Isaac*

Roberson Partrick

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Cartick Robinson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Durwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782.

*Erasmus*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

Rogers, Zab-diel

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | 20

Conn  
Militia

Gabriel Rogers, Major \*

Appears on a

Return

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot,  
From the State of Connecti-  
cut, in the Service of  
the United Colonies, Com-  
manded by Gabriel Rogers,  
Maj.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec Oct 4, 1776

\* This name appears on this

Return in  
the Caption & as a sig-  
nature

By record:

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Rogers  
Major Genl Saltonstall's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service  
of the united States of America under the im-  
mediate command of His Excellency George  
Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> Genl & Commander in Chief  
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Harlem Heights

Oct. 5, 1776

Remarks:

Return of 9 Brigades of Militia  
from Conn<sup>t</sup> & Rhode Island, Com-  
manded by Brig Genl Saltonstall  
& Col Lippitt

Number of record:

45

(5487)

J. Austin

Copyist.



R | 20

Conn  
Militia

Isaiah Rogers Major \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot,  
in the Service of the  
United Colonies, com-  
manded by —

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 17 1776,

\* This name appears on this return as  
a signature

No record:

8

Liard

(5452)

Copyist.

21  
Name  
Major  
Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade Commanded by Gurdon Saltonstall  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5484)

Copyist.

R

Major Roger

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade Commanded by Gurdon Saltonstall  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *White Plains*

*Oct. 25, 1776*

Remarks:

*A. B. Col<sup>o</sup> Kearsfords and  
Major Roger's Regiment being  
at the same time have not  
been able to get their Returns*

Number of record:

*171*

(548d)

*Albion*

Copyist.

9

20

Conn  
Militia

Gabriel Rogers, Major\*  
Appears on a weekly  
Return

of the 20 Regt of Militia  
from the State of Con-  
necticut Commanded by  
Major Rogers.

(Revolutionary War,  
dated Janpitts Nov 1, 1776.

\* This name appears on this

return in  
the Captm as a signa-  
ture

No record.

(545i)

Ward

Copyist.

114

*Major*  
*Regiment*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> S. H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*April*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

*109*

( 548*a* )

*Harrell*

Copyist.

160  
Major

(N. J. Parsons)

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> S. H. Parsons Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

160

(N. J. Parsons)

( 548d )

Copyist.



P

Conn  
Militia

Jabdiel Rogers  
Major Connecticut Militia

Appears as shown below in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major Jabdiel Rogers Connecticut Militia

1776

Dr. dollars

Nov: 27 To Cash paid Capt  
Waterman by H. Palfrey Esq  
for warrant

5414  $\frac{35}{72}$

1776

Cr.

Nov: 27 By Pay Abstract from  
Sept 6<sup>th</sup> to Nov: 17<sup>th</sup>

5414  $\frac{35}{72}$

*Guise*

R

Rogers

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**General Return**  
of the Army in the service of the United States.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

399  
*Round, Robert*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37088163*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Robert P. Cundy

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 1, 1781

Day when marched Sept 6, 17

Time discharged Sept 8, 17

Days in service 3

Amount of wages 17 21

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp 36 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage 6 2

Remarks:

Street

P

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Robert Rounady

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Witherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

No gun

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Kiatt

Copyist.

R

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Robert Roundy

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

10 draft

month Towar  
to N. London

Number of record:

3

Maat

(5477)

Copyist.



*Rudd, Asahel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37088084	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

20

Conn  
Militia

Asher Rudd

Appears as shown below on a 12

Order

of which the following is  
a copy:

To Daniel West Clerk  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of foot  
in 20<sup>th</sup> Regt you are  
Commanded forthwith  
to notify Sergt Gerubba-  
bell Nightman Asher  
Rudd & Joseph Wallum  
that they are drafted  
for a tour of duty to  
Providence To join Gen-  
eral Sullivan agreeable  
to orders I have Recd (or 21)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

Mad

(545)

Copyist.

From Col<sup>l</sup> Samuel  
Abbott and that they  
appear at Mr Azariah  
Lothrops on Friday next  
at 12 Clock ready to  
march where Carriages  
&c. will be provided  
and

Nehemiah Maternan Jr & Capt.  
Norwich Aug<sup>t</sup> 3, 1778.

P.S.

If they should be  
wanting in any of their  
accountments Take an  
acc<sup>t</sup> of them and  
make Return to me  
forthwith.

R

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Asher Budd

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of records

1

(645m.)

Read

Copyist.

*Oscar Rudd*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 { 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 { Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
 { to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *\$ 4 - 42*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*12*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Done*

R

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Asher Rudd

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy :

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading :

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

No gun

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.



P

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Asher Rudd

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

June 23, 1780.

16 Draft.

June 23<sup>d</sup> 1780 En-  
listed Asher Rudd for  
3 years in Continent-  
al army

Number of record:

3

(545)

Ward

Copyist.

*P*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asker Ridd*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*5 Draft*

*Asker Ridd*

*2 months Toward  
to Providence*

Number of record:

3

(545i)

*Shatt*

Copyist.

337  
*Rudd, Samuel, Jr.*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37088087*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Budd

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Recd

Copyist.

*R*

*Daniel Rudd Jr.*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 1st 1779*

, 17 . . .

Sum due for wages and rations *£4 - 4s.*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*8s.*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*

P

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Daniel Rudd Jr.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Norwich*

*January 1*, 1781.

*19 Draft*

*Daniel Rudd Jr.*

*Drafted for a 3  
months tour to  
horse Week.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Read*

Copyist.



Russell, William

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088205	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*William Russell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Did not appear  
on the 15 or 22<sup>nd</sup>**Discharged on 29 Nov 1779**Wab Coker**Street*

Shapley, Joseph

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Shapley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated, 17*

*2 Days*

Number of record:

4

*list*

(545m)

Copyist.

*S*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Shapley*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>r</sup> Leffingwell;  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Worcester*

*19 Sept, 1782*

Number of record:

**5**

(547m)

*Worcester*

Copyist.



*Sholes Miner*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**\_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_



C

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Minor Charles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

202  
*Smith, Benjamin*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711880146	26
2	8098	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benz<sup>m</sup> Smith*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$1-16c*

Remarks:

*Sheet*

*Benjamin Smith*

Appears on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Worcester*  
*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Liad*

Copied.

*Samuel Smith*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *£ 7-10*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*£ 2.*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Copy in Smith*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779..

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(545)

*Lead*

Copyist.



*S*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Smith*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*17 Draft*

*Benjamin Smith*

*Enlisted for 6 months  
in Continental army*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Mad*

Copyist.

*Benz Smith*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*11 Draft*

*Benz Smith*

*This was a Special  
draft and they  
were Detained 5 or  
6 Days at New  
London*

Number of record:

**3**

(54.5)

*Liatt*

Copyist.

*Smith, Elisha*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37085562*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*S*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elisha Smith*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*36 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

*62*

Remarks:

*Street*

✓ 207

*Smith, Joshua*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37088000	26
2	8228	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Joshua Smith*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Comt D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

When detached

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days marched, full pay

Days for half pay

Amount of wages

No. of days subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Remarks:

*Street*



*Loshua Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Not dated*, 17Remarks: *Discharged on**27 Nov 1779*

*Smith, William*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37088061
2	8172
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Smith*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

*\$1-16c*

Remarks:

*Free*

S

20

Conn.  
Militia.

William Smith

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

June 7, 1781.

2, Draft.

William Smith

was to 7<sup>th</sup>, 1781, in  
State service from 7<sup>th</sup>  
August till he was  
March 1782 Being  
7 months

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Smith*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 11th*

, 17

Day when marched

*Sept 15*

, 17

Time discharged

*Sept 18*

, 17

Days in service

*3*

Amount of wages

*40*

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp

*60*

Amount of the soldiers' milage

*50*

Remarks:

*Street*

*William Smith*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*Exrap*

*William Smith*

*1 month Tour  
to n London*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Smith*

Copyist.



*S*

20.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wm Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*

, 1782

Number of record:

*1*

*Wm Smith*

(555)

Copyist.

*Spier, Elderkirk*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elderkin Spicer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*2 Days*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

*Elderkin Spier*Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

## List

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*March**19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Spier*

Copyist.

270  
Starr, Joseph

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37081981

2 8199

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

20

Conn.  
Militia

*Amos Starie*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept. 17th*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged in*

*Sept. 1779*

*Cal. Co. W.*

*Starie*



*Joseph Starr*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not stated*

, 17

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 29*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*£ 8-16 0*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*£ 2*

Remarks:

*Starr*

271  
Starre, Elijah

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37088212

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Eliah Starre*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*(Not dated)*, 17

Remarks:

*Did not appear on  
the 15 or 22.  
Discharged on the  
29 Nov 1779.**Street*

272  
Starr Joseph

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starr Joseph

213  
*Stephens*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Stephen, Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Rye**Oct 4, 1776**Capt Stephen  
Present*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Mad*

Copyist.



5

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen's Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Rye*

*17 Oct*, 17*76*

*Capt Stephen's*

*Piccon*

Number of record:

8

*Maad*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Stephens Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Connecticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Campbells**Nov 1*, 1776*Capt Stephens  
Present*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*Maad*

Copyist.

377  
Stoddard David

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddard David

215  
*Stoddard, Clement*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087995*

2 *82117*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Clement Stodder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *He is discharged on*

*20 Nov 1779*

*Street*

*Adjutant General*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

When detached *Nov 9*, 17

Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *1A*

Amount of wages *\$ 10.2*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks :

R. S. O.

*J. Free*



Stoddard, David

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3708 1913

2

8181

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*David L. Stoddard*

*Sergeant*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 10th*

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 29*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*£ 10 - 17s - 1d*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*£ 2*

Remarks:

*Samuel Toddard*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept 11, 1776*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on**29 June, 1779*

277

Stodder Clement

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddard Clement

Sullivan

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

20

Comm  
Militia

Sullivan Genl

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is  
a copy:

To Daniel West Clerk  
of the 6 Company of foot  
in 20 Regt. you are  
commanded forthwith  
to notify Sergt Scrubba-  
bell Nightman After  
Rudd & Joseph Vallum  
that they are exempted for  
a tour of duty to Provi-  
dence To join General  
Sullivan agreeable to  
orders I have Recd (vrr)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545)

W. A. D.

Copyist.



5753-943

from Col<sup>l</sup> Daniel  
Abbott and that they  
appear at Mr. Igniah  
Locke's on Friday Next  
at 12 O'clock ready to  
march where Carriages  
etc will be provided  
and

The Waterman In Capt.  
Warwick Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1778.

D.S.

If they should be wanting  
in any of their accom-  
modations Take an acct  
of them and I make  
Return to me forthwith.

279  
*Taylor Stephen*

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Taylor Stephen*

*Taylor, Stephen*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37088019	26	
2	8233	27	
3	8198	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Stephen Taylor*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov 25 1779*

		, 17
When detached	<i>Nov 9</i>	, 17
Time discharged	<i>Nov 29</i>	, 17
Days marched, full pay	<i>2</i>	
Days for half pay	<i>18</i>	
Amount of wages	<i>£ 80 / 10 s</i>	
No. of days subsistence	<i>2</i>	
Amount of subsistence	<i>£ 2</i>	

Remarks:

*Stephan Talor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged on**29 Nov 1779**Capt. Bough*

*Stephen Taylor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Nov 10*, 17Remarks: *Discharged on**29 Nov 1779*



Thomas, Wray

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*May 21st*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May 21st*, 1782

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Read*

Copyist.

Tooley Amos

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*James Tully*  
*Pr*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*July 5, 1781.*

*Ordered to Send Cor-  
poral and four Pri-  
vates to Guard Prisoner  
24 hours.*

*James Tully*

*July 5, 1781 in Guard  
24 hours Regl orders.*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

Copyist.

*Amos Fols*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Jan 4*, 1782

*24 draft*

*Amos Fols*

*2 months longer  
New London January  
7, 1782*

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Clair*

Copyist.

9

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Folsom*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*

, 1782.

Number of record:

4

*Adair*

(555)

Copyist.



222  
Tracy, Oliver

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087975	26
2	8185	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Simon Tracy*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Muster Roll

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1779*, 17Remarks *Discharged on**29 Nov 1779*

*Richard Tracy**Corp*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 27*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*\$ 9-130-64*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*\$ 2*

Remarks :

*Steele*

324  
Tracy, Zebadiah

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37087989	26
2	8206	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Sebastian Francis*

[Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

When detached *Nov 9*, 17

Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages *\$ 16.00*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Attest*

*Lebadiah Tracy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**dated *7th Sept*, 17Remarks: *See Muster**7th Sept 1779**Capt. Boser*



Trenant, Daniel

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*Namuel Freeman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist:

Vergeson, Ezekiel

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Ezekiel Ferguson

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

was dated , 17

2 Draft

Ezekiel Ferguson D. H.

To month of

New London

These were to fill  
up Capt. Call's Company

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Miss

Copyist.

227  
Walsworth, Thomas

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walsworth, Thomas



Waterman, John, 2<sup>d</sup>

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_  
J



27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

John Waterman 2d

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

22 March

19 Sept

, 1782

E. renadear

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Clad

Copyist.

229

Waterman, Nehemiah

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37088021

26

2

8065

27

3

7967

28

4

8126

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Waterman Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug

Oct 4, 1776

Capt Waterman  
Present

Number of record :

7

(548d)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Waterman, Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Rye*

*17 Oct, 176.*

*Capt Waterman*

*Present, sick*

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*Ward*

Copyist.

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Waterman, Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Campbells*

*Nov*

, 1776

*Capt Waterman*  
*Present*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*Read*

Copyist.

W

20

Comm  
Militia

Nehemiah Waterman Jr. Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is  
a copy.

To Samuel West Clerk  
of the 6. Company of foot  
in 20. Regt. you are  
Commanded forthwith  
to notify sergeant Ruben  
bell Nightman Asher  
Rudd & Joseph Mallum  
that they are drafted  
for a term of 30 days to  
Providence to join Gen-  
eral Sullivan agreeable  
to orders I have Recd (etc)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545)

M. A. T.

Copyist.



37324946

From Col<sup>l</sup> Samuel  
Abbott and that they  
appear at Mr Agarick  
Lophrops on Friday Next  
at 12 Clock ready to  
march where Carriages  
will be Provided  
and

Yr Obedt Waterman for Capt  
Norwich Aug<sup>t</sup> 3 1778.

P.S.

if they should be  
wanting in any of  
their accoutrements  
Take an acc<sup>t</sup> of them  
and make Return  
to me forthwith.

26

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehemiah Waterman*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *\$ 3-12c*

Remarks:

*Street*

*JK*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehh Waterman Capt*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Hand*

Copyist.

*W*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nehemiah Waterman*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *12*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Steel*

H | 20 | Com  
mittee

Nehemiah Waterman  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of which the following  
is a copy:

Norwich Aug<sup>t</sup> 13 1779.  
Sir

Agreeable to your Order  
of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> I have no-  
tified the Persons here-  
in mentioned.

Wetherell Stough.  
To Capt. Nehemiah Waterman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.

21

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Nehemiah Waterman

Capt.

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of men detached from the 20th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut to serve a three months' tour in a regiment to be commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallop in General Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

		, 17
When detached	Nov 9	, 17
Time discharged	Nov 29	, 17
Days marched, full pay	2	
Days for half pay	18	
Amount of wages	\$ 26 - 8s.	
No. of days subsistence	2	
Amount of subsistence	\$ 2 - 8s.	
Remarks:		

Street



*Nehemiah Waterman Jr.*

*Capt.*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of Connecticut on a tour of duty to New London on the 6th of September, 1781, on alarm, by orders from Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 6, 17

Day when marched Sept 6, 17

Time discharged Sept 8, 17

Days in service 3

Amount of wages 16s

Officers' rations for 3 days 20-50-2d

Soldiers' travel to and from camp 36 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:

*Street*

*11*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nichemiah Waterman*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*

, 17

*2 days*

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

22

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Neh Waterman Jr

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Norwich

19 Sept, 1782

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

West, Samuel

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088028	26
2	8070	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel Abbott*  
Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations

*1-19c 2d*

Remarks:

*trust*

91

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Abbott*

*blank*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*July 1st*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *L 4-16 s- od.*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*Ps*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*2 s.*

Remarks:



27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Daniel West, Clerk

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

West

Copyist.

07

20

Com  
militia

20

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the 6 Company that  
turned out in the  
Alarm at N. London  
The 6 of June 1782

The above list was  
made out by Lieut.  
West. 2 West.

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated

Number of record:

(546i)

Copyist.

11

20

Comm  
militia

Daniel West  
Clerk

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the names of those  
detached agreeable  
to orders this day Recd  
from Benjamin Lins-  
well, Major of 20 Regt.  
in State Connecticut.

x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Norwich  
19 Sept. 1782.

To Daniel West Clerk

Number of record:

5-

(545i)

West

Copyist.

231

West, Olias

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088022	26	
2	8066	27	
3	8127	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7/1

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Elias West

Serjeant

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations £ 2 12 s

Remarks:

Elias West

25

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Elias Nest

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Copyist.



9/

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Shaw's

Lieut. { Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

2nd Sept

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

91

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Clear West

Lieut.

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Sept 6, 17

Day when marched Sept 6, 17

Time discharged Sept 8, 17

Days in service 3

Amount of wages 92 - 9d

Officers' rations for 3 days 52 - 7d

Soldiers' travel to and from camp 26

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:

22

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Elias West

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

*2 Days*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*W. West*

Copyist.

*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elias West*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Lead*

Copyist.

Wheat, Samuel

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam'l Wheat. Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apr

Apr

, 1776.

Capt Sam'l Wheat  
Prison

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Wheat

Copyist.



W

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Wheat Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Rye

17 Oct, 1776

Capt Wheat  
Present

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Wheat

Copyist.

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Wheat, Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 11<sup>th</sup>

Nov 1

, 1776

Capt Wheat

Present

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Copyist.

233  
Whiting Ebenezer 2<sup>d</sup>

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ebenezer Whiting 2d*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*March 18*

*, 1782*

*25 draft*

*Ebenezer Whiting 2d*

*hired Samuel Jagers*

*March 18, 1782*

*two months longer*

*to New London*

Number of record:

3

(545i)

*Heard*

Copyist.

Whitman, Daniel

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wightman, Daniel

Whitman, James

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitman, James



*Wright Jabez*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

22

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Flight-Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from the State of Con-  
necticut Comm<sup>d</sup> by Major Rogers.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Campbell*

*Mar*

, 1776.

*Capt Wright*  
*Present*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*Wright*

Copyist.

22

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Light Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Dec*

*1007, 1776.*

*Capt Light*  
*Present*

Number of record:

8

(548d)

*Lead*

Copyist.

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jabez Wright, Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Foot, From the State of  
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-  
nies, commanded by Zabd<sup>l</sup> Rogers, Maj.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June*

*Oct 2*, 1776

*Capt Jabez Wright  
Present*

Number of record:

*7*

(548d)

*Wright*

Copyist.

237

*Wightman, Abraham Jr*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088151	26
2	8062	27
3	8157	28
4	8008	29
5	8226	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

34

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Nightman*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *£ 1 16 2.*

Remarks:

*Steel*



27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Abraham Lightman

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Worcester

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Read

Copyist.

91

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Hightman Jr*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Sept 1st 1779*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *L 3 80*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

*£c*

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

*20*

Remarks:

*Abt*

91

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Abraham Wightman

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched Sept 6, 17

Time discharged Sept 8, 17

Days in service 3

Amount of wages 7 s.

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp 36 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage 6 s.

Remarks:

Street

91

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Wrightman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*27 Nov 1779*

W.

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Wightman*

(Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eastang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

....., 17

When detached *Nov 9*, 17

Time discharged *Nov 29*, 17

Days marched, full pay *2*

Days for half pay *18*

Amount of wages *\$ 8.16 c.*

No. of days subsistence *2*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Abraham Hightman Jr.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Nov 8 . , 1779.

15<sup>th</sup> draft

Abraham Hightman Jr.

drafted for a 3 months  
Towar to join Count  
d. Esting. Mustered  
& met 2 days and 20  
day then Discharged  
and it was allowed  
by the field officers  
to Count a Towar.  
Was orded to go my  
self

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Advt

Copyist.



27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Hightman 2<sup>d</sup>*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *22 March*  
*19 Sept*, 1782

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.

*W*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Hightman Junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*1 Day*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Ward*

Copyist.

*H*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Wightman Jr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*

, 1782.

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

4

(555)

*Lead*

Copyist.

*Wrightman, Allen*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Allen Lightman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

22<sup>nd</sup> dated, 17

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Mad

Copyist.

35  
*Wightman, Charles*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



W

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Charles Nightman

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Aug 7, 1781

21 draft

Charles Nightman

Aug 7, 1781 in State  
Series from 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan  
til the 1<sup>st</sup> of March  
1782 Being 7 months

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Mad

Copyist.

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Charles Nightman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

May

, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

Read

Copyist.

345  
*Nightman Daniel*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088011	26
2	8121	27
3	8239	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Lightman

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Norwich

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Copyist.

*Ch*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Nightman*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*27*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Whitman*

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned:

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

*2*

(545i)

*Wetherell*

Copyist.



27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Daniel Hightmon

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Nov 8, 1779.

15 Draft

Daniel Hightmon

drafted for a 3  
months Tour to  
join Court & Estons  
mustered & met 2  
days and 2 day then  
discharged and it  
was allowed by the  
field officers to  
Court a tower.  
Was ord. to go my  
self

Number of record:

3

(54m)

Hight

Copyist.

W

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ans to Nightman*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. of  
men detached from the 20th Regi-  
ment of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut to serve a three months' tour  
in a regiment to be commanded by  
Colonel Nathan Gallop in General  
Tyler's Brigade to co-operate with  
Count D'Eustang, Nov. 9th, 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

When detached

*Nov 9*

, 17

, 17

Time discharged

*Nov 29*

, 17

Days marched, full pay

*2*

Days for half pay

*18*

Amount of wages

*L 8-16-2*

No. of days subsistence

*2*

Amount of subsistence

*L 2*

Remarks:

*Street*

*21*

*Daniel Hightman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*29 Nov 1779*

W

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Wrightman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

May

, 1782.

Number of record:

4

Wrightman

(555)

Copyist.

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Samuel Lightman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Norwich

19 Sept, 1782.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Light

Copyist.

*Wightman, James*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37088116*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Lightman*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Marwick*

*July 9*, 1779.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Carroll*  
Copyist.

*C/*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Wrightman*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated.*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations *3-50*

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

*Street*

James Whitman

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a  
**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"Norwich, Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Sir,

Agreeable to Your Order of Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, I have  
Notified the Persons therein mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wetherell Hough

To Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Waterman."

under the following heading:

"those that want Guns."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*No gun*

Number of record:

2

(5456)

Copyist.

*Wightman, John*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37085158	26
2	8113	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*John Waterman*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
Samuel Abbott, on a tour of duty  
to New London, July 9, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*July 1st*

, 17

Sum due for wages and rations

Sum due for rations rec'd in cash of Mr. Hallam

Cash due for rations rec'd of Hallam, commissary

Remarks:

91

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Waterman*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of September,  
1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

, 17

Day when marched

, 17

Time discharged

, 17

Days in service

Amount of wages

Officers' rations

Soldiers' travel to and from camp 36 miles

Amount of the soldiers' milage

Remarks:



27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

John Nightman

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Worcester

July 9, 1779.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Lead

Copyist

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Wightman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*

, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

*W. Hart*

Copyist.

*H*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Wightman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*12 Aug*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Kia*

Copyist.

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

John Nightman

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

20 draft

John Nightman listed  
for a 3 months tour  
to West Point

Number of record:

3

Night

(545i)

Copyist.

*Nightman, Jonathan*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also*\_\_\_\_\_

*Marian Nightman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Dec 1782*, 17

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Lead*  
Copyist.



974  
*Nightman, Levi*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37088127*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C-1

*Levi H. Waterman*

*Levi H.*

Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
the 20th Reg't of Militia in State of  
Connecticut on a tour of duty to  
New London on the 6th of Septem-  
ber, 1781, on alarm, by orders from  
Col. Zabdiel Rogers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

....., 17 ..

Day when marched *Sept 6*, 17 ..

Time discharged *Sept 6*, 17 ..

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *178-93 & d.*

Officers' rations ..

Soldiers' travel to and from camp *7 miles*

Amount of the soldiers' milage *68*

Remarks:

*Nightman, William*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jon. Whitman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Whitman*

Copyist.

27

20<sup>th</sup>

Conn.  
Militia.

William Nightman

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Norwich*

*19 Sept, 1782*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Read*

Copyist.



*Lightman, Ezra*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**GARD NUMBERS.**

1	37088025	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



21

20

Conn  
Militia

Gerrubell Nightman  
Sergt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is  
a copy:

To Daniel West Clerk  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Foot  
in 20<sup>th</sup> Regt. you are  
Commanded forthwith  
to Notify Sergt. Gerrubell  
Nightman (After  
Rudd & Joseph Hallum  
that they are drafted  
for a tour of duty to  
Providence to Joyn Gen-  
eral Sullivan agreeable  
to orders I have Recd  
from Col. Daniel (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

no record:

6

Ward

(548i)

Copyist.

37324840

Abbott and that they  
Appear at Mr Azariah  
Lothrop's on Friday Next  
at 12 Clock ready to  
march where Carriages  
&c will be Provided  
and

Mehe Waterman for Capt  
Norwich Aug<sup>t</sup> 3, 1778.

P.S.

if they should be wanting  
in any of their accom-  
modations Take an acct  
of them and make  
Return to me forthwith.

*Jeremiah*  
*Leigh* *Nightman*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's Co. in  
 20th Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Samuel Abbott on an alarm toward  
 New London on June 25, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Wages due, and one day's rations *7 1/2 - 2 1/2*

Remarks:

*Leigh*

*H*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wightman, Sgt*

Appears on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company, 20<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, at New London,  
4 Days.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Norwich*

*July 9, 1779.*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Wright*

Copyist.

W 1

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jerse Nightman*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*May*

, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

*Heard*

Copyist.

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Perotable Highman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*

, 17

*1 Day*

Number of record:

4

(547m)

*K. A. D.*

Copyist.



27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Sergeant Nightman, Sgt

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

5 Drafts

Sergeant Nightman

2 months Tour  
to Providence

Number of record:

3

(5455)

Wheat

Copyist.

King, Obed

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37088223	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

71

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Obad Wemy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Did not appear on*

*15 or 22*

*& Discharged on 29 Nov 1779*

*Street*

093  
*Volworth Thomas*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37088246*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Q7

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Thomas Shugrue

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

June 23, 1780.

no draft

June 23, 1780 Enlisted  
Thomas Shugrue for  
months in Conti-  
nental army

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Viad

Copyist.

*JK*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Walworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll

of Delinquents, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*May*, 1782.

Number of record:

4

(555)

*W. A. D.*

Copyist.



*M*

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas M. Alworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Did not appear on  
the 15 or 22*

*Discharged on 29 Nov 1779.*

*Street*

(5437)

Copist.

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Thos Kalsworth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the 6<sup>th</sup> Company that turn<sup>d</sup> out in the Alarm  
at N. London the 6<sup>th</sup> of June, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

2 days

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Kia 17

Copyist.

249  
*Woodworth Amasa*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Amasa Woodward

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of the Drafts in the 6<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Nov 7, 1781.

23 Oct

Amasa Woodward

2 months tour to  
New London Novem-  
ber 7, 1781.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Read

Copyist.

Woodworth, Asa

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

27

20

Conn.  
Militia.

Ala. Woodworth

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Norwich

19 Sept, 1782

Grenadier

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Ala. Woodworth

Copyist.



201  
Woodworth Benjamin, 2<sup>d</sup>

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

7

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Fiddeworth 2d*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Durwich*

*19 Sept*, 1782

*Granada*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Alia*

Copyist.

*Woodworth, Charles*

**20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37088205*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

21

*Charles Woodworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster Roll**

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Did not appear on*

*the roll*

*Discharged on the 29th Nov 1779*

*all over*

*True*

Woodworth, Jesse

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sessie Goodworth*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the Names of Those Detached Agreeable to  
orders this Day Rec<sup>d</sup> from Benaj<sup>n</sup> Leffingwell,  
Maj<sup>r</sup> of 20<sup>th</sup> Regit. in State Conecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Warren*

*19 Sept*, 1782

*Ernest*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Alia*

Copyist.



Young, John

20 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*John Young*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

## Muster Roll

of Captain Nehemiah Waterman's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Foot rated*, 17

Remarks: *Did not appear on*  
*list or roll.*

*Discharged on 29 Nov 1779*

*Steele*

0948  
Bacon, Benjamin

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

03

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bacon  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated, *Canterbury*  
*Sept. 23*, 1781.

*Company in the Militia*  
*Capt Benj<sup>a</sup> Bacon*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

*Baley, Titus*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Titus Baley  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated, *Canterbury*  
*Sept. 25, 1781.*

*Company in the Alarm List.*  
*Capt Titus Baley*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Sitter*

Copyist.



Bottom, Joshua

21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B.

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joshua Bottom  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated, Canterbury  
Sept. 23, 1781.

Company in the Militia  
Capt. Joshua Bottom

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

✓  
*Branch, Moses*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Branch

Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Johnson's Regiment of foot from the State  
of Connecticut. Stationed at Providence

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Providence

March 5, 1778

Capt Branch,

Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Moses Branch  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated, *Canterbury*

*Sept. 25*, 1781.

*Company in the Alarm List,*  
*Capt. Moses Branch*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Sittler*

Copyist.

B.

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Branch

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Obadiah Johnson's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut Stationed in the State  
of Rhode Island

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Taken to the 16 Feb. y, 1778.

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Company

Capt Branch's

Number of record:

1

(543i)

Sitler

Copyint.



B.

21  
(1778-81)

Conn.  
Militia

Moses Branch Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a Copy:

Canterbury April 13<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Col<sup>l</sup> Obadiah Johnson an  
order from the Committee of Pay  
table for the sum of three hun-  
dred thirty One Pounds thir-  
teen Shillings & ten Pence & Money  
in full for the 40/ Bounty ~~Bounty~~ per  
month Due to the non commis-  
sioned Officers & Privates of my  
Company for a Campaign at  
Providence for the months of  
January Feb. & March 1778 &  
for my Commissions allowed (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

number of record:

5

Siller

5 JUL 1897

37302362

1897

me as Paymaster & C  
recd. fr. me Moses Branch Capt.  
£ 331 13-10

Joseph Burges  
Obadiah Johnson Junr.

*Burges, Joseph*

21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B. | 21 | Comm.  
(1774-75) | Militia

Joseph Burges

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Canterbury April 13<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Col<sup>l</sup> Obadiah Johnson,  
an order from the Committee,  
of Payable for the sum of  
three hundred thirty One  
Pounds thirteen Shillings &  
ten Pence & money in full for  
the 40/ Bounty Bounty per  
month Due to the noncom-  
missioned Officers & Privates  
of my Company for a Cam-  
paign at Providence for the  
months of January (over)

.(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Record:

5-6

Subscribed

37302363

37302363

1891

Feb. y & march 1778 & for my  
Commissions allowed me  
as Paymaster & C.

rec'd for me Moses Branch Capt.

£ 331-13-10

Joseph Burges

Obadiah Johnson Junr

16.  
*Cady, David*

21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



60

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

David Cady  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated,

Coventry

Sept. 23, 1781.

Company in the Militia  
Capt David Cady

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

*Campbell, Moses*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

60

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Moses Campbell  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated, Canterbury  
Sept. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1781.

Company in the Militia  
Capt. Moses Campbell

Number of record:

4

(518d)

Sitter

Copyist.

Clark,

21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

6

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Clark

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of Col<sup>d</sup> Obadiah Johnson's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut Stationed in the State  
of Rhode Island

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Taken to the 16 Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Company

Capt Clark's

Number of record:

1

(543i)

Sitter

Copyist.

Co.

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Clark

Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of Col<sup>d</sup> Johnson's Regiment of foot from the State  
of Connecticut. Stationed at Providence

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Providence

March 5, 1778.

Capt Clark,

Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.



Co.

21  
(1778-81)

Conn.  
Militia

Capt. Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Canterbury April 13<sup>th</sup> 1779.  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Col. Abner Johnson in  
Order from the Committee of  
Payable for the Sum of three  
hundred twelve pounds five  
shillings & Eight pence L. M.  
in full for the 40/ County per  
month Due to the noncommis-  
sioned Officers & Privates of  
my Company for a Campaign  
at Providence for the months  
of January Feb. & March 1778  
& for my Commission allow<sup>d</sup> (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

number of record;

32  
JUL 23

57302360

1897

me as pay master & 6 rec?  
pr me.

£312 - 5 - 8

Capt Clark

*Dewey*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

20

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Olney*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of Col<sup>d</sup> Obadiah Johnson's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut Stationed in the State  
of Rhode Island

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Taken to the 16 Feb. 7, 1778.*

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

*Company*

*Capt. Olney's*

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

20

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wenry*  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Johnson's Regiment of foot from the State  
of Connecticut. Stationed at Providence  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Providence*  
*March 5-*, 1778.

*Capt Wenry,*  
*Present*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

*Dixon, John*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

V See also \_\_\_\_\_



10

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

John Dixon

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Canterbury  
Sept. 25, 1777.

Company in the Militia  
Capt John Dixon

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

*Douglass,*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Brig. Genl*

*Brig. Genl*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

(1775-81).

Conn.  
MilitiaBrig<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Douglass

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of A Regiment of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut Now  
in Service in the State of  
Rhode Island Commanded  
by Obadiah Johnson Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Col<sup>l</sup> from the 30<sup>th</sup> of December  
1777 to the 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778 both  
Days Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

In Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Grant of my Regiment  
Rec<sup>d</sup> by order of the Gover-  
nor & Council of Safety of  
the Treasurer of the State of  
Connecticut five hundred (over)

Number of Record

2

Settler

(543i)

Copyist.

JUN 23

37302532

1867

Pounds Lawfull Money  
one Hundred of which he  
Reserved for the use of  
his Company: the Remain-  
ing four hundred he de-  
livered over to Brig<sup>er</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Douglass, of whom I have  
Rec<sup>d</sup> the Same and aft with  
him my Rec<sup>t</sup> therefor  
and paid it to the other  
Captains the whole of  
which ought to be account-  
ed upon and in part of the  
within Abstract.

Cladiah Johnson Col<sup>o</sup>

£ 500. 0. 0

*Dunlap, Joshua*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

20

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Joshua Dunlap  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated,

Canterbury

Sept. 25, 1781.

Company in the Militia  
Capt Joshua Dunlap

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.



Eaton, John

21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

✓  
*Edmonds, William*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E  
C

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

W<sup>m</sup> Edmonds

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated,

Canterbury

Sept. 23, 1781.

Company in the Alarm List  
Capt W<sup>m</sup> Edmonds

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

✓  
*Ensworth, Jabez*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*O*

**21**  
(1778-81.)

**Conn.  
Militia:**

*Jabez Ensworth*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated, *Canterbury*  
*Sept. 25*, 1781.

*Company in the Alarm List*  
*Capt. Jabez Ensworth*

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.



✓  
*Grant,*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

21  
(1778-11)Comm.  
Militia

Capt Grant

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of A Regiment of militia from  
the State of Connecticut now  
in Service in the State of  
Rhode Island Commanded  
by Obadiah Johnson Esq.  
Col<sup>d</sup> from the 30<sup>th</sup> of December  
1777 to the 31<sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1778  
both Days Included.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

In Jan'y 1778  
Capt Grant of my Regiment  
Rec<sup>d</sup> by order of the Governor  
& Council of Safety of the Treas-  
urer of the State of Connecticut  
five hundred Pounds (over)

Number of Record.  
2

Sitter

JUL 25

37302331

1837

Lawfull Money one Hundred  
of which he Received for the  
use of his Company; the Re-  
maining four hundred he  
delivered over to Brig<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Douglass of whom I have  
Rec<sup>d</sup> the same and left with  
him my Recp<sup>t</sup> therefor and  
paid it to the other Captains  
the whole of which ought  
to be accounted upon and  
in part of the within Abstract.

Cladish Johnson Col<sup>l</sup>

£ 300. 0. 0

G

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Grant

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of Col<sup>d</sup> Obadiah Johnson's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut Stationed in the State  
of Rhode Island

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Taken to the 16 Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Company

Capt Grant's

Number of record:

1

Sitter

(543i)

Copyist.

G

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt Grant

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of Col<sup>d</sup> Johnson's Regiment of foot from the State  
of Connecticut. Stationed at Providence

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Providence  
March 5, 1778.

Capt Grant,  
Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

Henry, Samuel

21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

H.

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Henry  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated, *Canterbury*  
*Sept. 25*, 1771.

*Company in the Alarm List.*  
*Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Henry*

Number of record:

4

(518d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.



Hubbard, William

21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H.

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

W<sup>m</sup> Hibbard  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated,

Canterbury

Sept. 25, 1781.

Company in the Militia  
Capt W<sup>m</sup> Hibbard

Number of record:

4

Sitter

(548d)

Copyist.

Johnson, Obadiah

21 Regiment (1778--81)

Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Obadiah Johnson  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Obadiah Johnson's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut Stationed in the State  
of Rhode Island

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Taken to the 16 Feb. 7, 1778.

Roll dated, not dated

, 17

Number of record:

1

(543i)

Sittler

Copyist.

J. | 21 | Comm.  
(1778 - 81) | Militia

Obadiah Johnson Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a  
Copy:

Canterbury April 13<sup>th</sup> 1779

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Col Obadiah Johnson  
son an Order from the  
Committee of Pay table for  
the sum of three hundred  
twelve pounds five shil-  
lings & Eight pence L. M. in  
full for the 40/ bounty pr month  
due to the non commissioned Officers  
& Privates of my Company for a Cam-  
paign at Providence for the months of Jan-  
uary, Feb<sup>r</sup> & March 1778 - & for my Commis-  
sions allow<sup>d</sup> me as pay master (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

number of record:  
5

Sullivan

RECEIVED

37302359

1907

Gl. rec<sup>d</sup> for me

£ 312-3-8



J.

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Col<sup>o</sup> Johnson

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Johnson's Regiment of foot from the State  
of Connecticut. Stationed at Providence

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Providence

March 5, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

21 Conn.  
(1778-81) Militia

C. Johnson \*

Appears with the rank of Col on a  
Return

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot  
in the Militia of the State  
of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Canterbury, Sept. 25, 1781.

\* This name appears on this Return only as  
signature.

Sitter

21 Comm.  
(1778-79) Militia

Obadiah Johnson Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Centerville April 13<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Col<sup>l</sup> Obadiah Johnson  
an order from the Committee  
of Paytable for the sum of  
three hundred thirty one  
Pounds thirteen shillings &  
ten Pence & Money in full for  
the 40/ Bounty Bounty for  
month due to the noncom-  
missioned Officers & Privates  
of my Company for a Cam-  
paign at Providence for the  
months of January Feb'y (over)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of Record.  
5

Silver

37302364

37302364

7 21 11

& march 1778 & for my  
Commissions allowed me  
as Paymaster & 6

rec<sup>d</sup> for me Moses Branch Capt

\$ 331 13 - 10

Joseph Birger

Obadiah Johnson Junr

J | 21 | Conn.  
| (1778-81) | Militia.

Obadiah Johnson Esq<sup>r</sup>\*

Appears with the rank of Col<sup>o</sup> on a

Pay Abstract

of A Regiment of Militia  
from the State of Connecticut  
Now in Service in the State of  
Rhode Island Commanded by  
Obadiah Johnson Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
from the 30<sup>th</sup> of December  
1777 to the 31<sup>st</sup> Jan: 1778 both  
Days Included

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

\* This name appears on this Pay Abstract  
in Caption and as signature.

Number of Record

2

Sitter

(543i)

Copyist.

*Kingsberg, Sam<sup>d</sup>*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Dy Muster Master* | *Dy Muster Master*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



K.

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam<sup>r</sup> Kingsbery  
10<sup>y</sup> Muster Master

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Obadiah Johnson's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut Stationed in the State  
of Rhode Island

(**Revolutionary War,**

for Taken to the 16 Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

1

Sitler

(543i)

Copyist.

✓  
*Lyon, Eph<sup>m</sup>*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Adjutant*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

L

21  
(1778-81)

Conn.  
Militia

En<sup>m</sup> Lyon, Adj<sup>t</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Abstract

of A Regiment of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut now  
in service in the State of  
Rhode Island commanded  
by Obadiah Johnson Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Col<sup>o</sup> from the 30<sup>th</sup> of December  
1777 to the 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778 both  
Days Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

En<sup>m</sup> Lyon was the Adj<sup>t</sup>  
tant in this Regiment.  
His pay for this month  
was \$12

Number of Record,

2

Sitler

L

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Lyon  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated, Canterbury  
Sept. 25, 1781.

Company in the Militia  
Capt Eph<sup>m</sup> Lyon.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Sitter

Copyist.

22  
*Perkins, Phillip*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

P

21  
(1778-81)Conn.  
Militia

Phillip Perkins

Appears as shown below on a

## Pay Abstract

of A Regiment of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut Now  
in Service in the State of  
Rhode Island Commanded  
by Obadiah Johnson Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Col<sup>o</sup> from the 30<sup>th</sup> of December  
1777 to the 31<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1778 both  
Days Included.

By near Mistake not discovered  
till March 11<sup>th</sup> Phillip Perkins  
Is omitted in the foregoing  
Roll and now added from Jan<sup>y</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup> 24 Days, Wages pr mo,  
2 Wages Due \$1. 12. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Record

2

Sitter



Robbins, Samuel

21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Robbins  
Capt.

Appears as shown. below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated, *Canterbury*  
*Sept. 23*, 1781.

Company in the Militia  
Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Robbins

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*Sitter*

Copyist.

✓  
*Shepard, David*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**21**  
(1778-81.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*David Shepard*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated, *Wentbury*  
*Sept. 25*, 1781.

*Company in the Alarm List,*  
*Capt David Shepard*

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

✓  
*Tyler, James*

**21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*T.*

**21**  
(1778-81.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*James Tyler*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Scituatebury*  
*Sept. 23*, 1781.

*Company in the Militia*  
*Capt James Tyler*

Number of record:

**4**

(548d)

*Sittler*

Copyist.



✓ Williams, John

21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

**21**  
(1778-81.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*William*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Obadiah Johnson's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia from  
the State of Connecticut Stationed in the State  
of Rhode Island

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Taken to the 16 Feb. y*, 1778.

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17

*Company*

*Capt William's*

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*W*

**21**  
(1778-81.)

**Conn.**  
**Militia.**

*Williams*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a weekly

**Return**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Johnson's Regiment of foot from the State  
of Connecticut. Stationed at Providence

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Providence*

*March 5*, 1778.

*Capt Williams*

*Present*

Number of record:

**3**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

W

21  
(1778-81)

Conn  
Militia

John Williams Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Canterbury April 13<sup>th</sup> 1779

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Col<sup>l</sup> Obadiah Johnson an  
Order from the Committee of Pay  
table for the sum of two hundred  
Eighty nine Pounds two Shillings  
& four pence I M. in full for the  
40/- bounty pr month Due to the  
Non commissioned Officers and  
Privates of my Company for a  
Campaign at Providence for the  
months of January Feb & March  
1778 & for my Commissions, allow-  
ed me as Pay master &c (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

Seller

(543i)

Copyist.

JUN 23

37302361

1897

rec<sup>d</sup> for me

John Williams Capt

L 287-2-4

✓ Woodard, Amos

21 Regiment (1778--81)  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



W.

21  
(1778-81.)

Conn.  
Militia.

Amos Woodard  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Foot in the Militia of the  
State of Connecticut

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated, Canterbury  
Sept. 25, 1781.

Company in the Alarm List,  
Capt Amos Woodard

Number of record:

4

(518d)

Sitter

Copyist.

# 21 Regiment (1778--81) Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1028  
*Hoggit, Paul*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

Paul Blaggit  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>l</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem Heights*  
*Sept 18, 1776.*

*Companies*

*Capt Paul Blaggit - missing.*

Number of record:

1

(648d)

*J. J. J. J.*  
Copyist.

Chamberlain, James

Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Co.

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

James Chamberlain

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chap-  
man, Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Companies.

Capt James Chamberlain - Present.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Jatkinson

Copyist.



*X*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Chamberlain*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>n</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem Heights*  
*Sept 18, 1776.*

*Companies.*

*Capt James Chamberlain Present.*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Tattersall*

Copyist.

✓  
*Chapman, Samuel*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel*

*Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

66 | | |  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Colonel\*

Appears on a

Return

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot in the  
State of Connecticut in the Service  
of the United States Commanded  
by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman Col<sup>l</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Camp at Harlem Heights Sept 18, 1776.  
dated

\* This name appears on this Return in Caption,  
and in signature to the Return

No of Records

(543i)

Garrison

Copyist.

C

Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman \*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the  
Service of the United Colonies,  
Commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman,  
Col<sup>l</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept 21, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in Captain  
A's as a Signature to the Return

No of Record

2.

Gallerson

(543i)

Copyist.

C

Conn.  
Militia

Samuel Chapman  
Col. Connecticut Militia

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated April 1, 1777,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17

1777

Dr dollars

April 1 To Cash paid him by

Wm. Palfrey Esqr for service

and Travel of his Regiment

in August

4023<sup>57</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

To ditto for an

Omission

26<sup>48</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

C

Chapman  
Col, Gen Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army in the Service of the united States  
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies  
commanded by his Excell<sup>y</sup> George Washington  
Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(5487)

Huston

Copyist.



C

Chapman  
Col, Brigade Comd. by Col Douglas

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the Army in the Service of the United States  
of America, in and near the City of New York  
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-  
ington Esq<sup>r</sup> General & Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C

Colo

Chapman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

211

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C

Chapman

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 19, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

212

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

*C* | *Chapman*  
*Colo*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the  
United Colonies Commanded by Brigadier  
General Wadsworth

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 21*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*213*

(548d)

*Austin*

Copyist.

104  
*Dr. W. S.*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

Davis

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam'l Chap-  
man, Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Companies.

Lieut Davis — Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

G. H. H. H.

Copyist.



✓  
*Fellow, Amos*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10 3	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19 2	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Fellows*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>n</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem Heights*

*Sept 18, 1776.*

*Companies*

*Capt. Amos Fellows - missing*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ *Grant, Ephraim*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*HJ*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ephraim Grant*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>n</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp at Harlem Heights*

*Sept 18*, 1776.

*Companies*

*Capt Ephraim Grant Present*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Talberson*

Copyist.

*G*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Grant*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chap-  
man, Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 21, 1776.*

*Companies.*

*Capt Eph<sup>m</sup> Grant - Present*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Garrison*

Copyist.



*Heath, Ebenezer*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elinzer Heath*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>n</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem Heights*

*Sept 18, 1776.*

*Companies,*

*Capt. Elinzer Heath - (Present.)*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Tallent*

Copyist.

*A*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ebenr Heath*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chap-  
man, Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 21, 1776.*

*(Companies*

*Capt Ebenr Heath — Present*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

*Apple.*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* Chapman's (22) Reg't. Conn. Militia.

*Kille*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chap-  
man, Col<sup>o</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 21, 1776.*

*Companies.*

*Lieut Kille - Present*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Taterson*

Copyist.

✓  
*Loassun,*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

Loasson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Con-  
necticut, in the Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>n</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Harlean Heights

Sept 18, 1776.

Companies

Capt Loasson Not joined

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. Wilson

Copyist.



✓  
*Lewis,*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Loomis*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chap-  
man, Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 21, 1776.*

*Companies*

*Lieut Loomis - Present*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Talverson*

Copyist.

✓ *Persons. Joseph.*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Parsons

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>n</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Harlem Heights

Sept 18, 1776.

Companies

Capt. Joseph Parsons - Present.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

G. L. Tattersall

Copyist.

*P*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Parsons*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chap-  
man, Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 21*, 1776.

*Companies.*

*Capt. Joseph Parsons - Present.*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Garrison*

Copyist.



*Creutt, William*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(C)

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wm Orcutt*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chap-  
man, Col<sup>o</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 21, 1776.*

*Companies.*

*Capt W<sup>m</sup> Orcutt - Present*

Number of records

*2*

(548d)

*Gallison*

Copyist.

(1) . Chapman's (22) Reg't. Conn. Militia.

William Orcutt

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>n</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Harlem Heights  
Sept 18, 1776.

Companies.

Capt William Orcutt - Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. Patterson  
Copyist.

✓ *Pass. Abigail*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

Abiel Peas

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>n</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Harlem Heights

Sept 18, 1776.

Companies.

Capt Abiel Peas. Not joined.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Fatterson

Copyist.

✓ *Pas. Emory*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Callum*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Envy Peas*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>n</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Harlem Heights*  
*Sept. 18, 1776.*

*Companies*

*Capt. Envy Peas - Present*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Fullerton*

Copyist.



P

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

Emmory Peas

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam'l Chap-  
man, Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Companies

Capt. Emmory Peas - Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Gutterman

Copyist.

✓  
*Strong,*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Strong*

*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the  
United Colonies, commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chap-  
man, Col<sup>o</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 21, 1776.*

*Companies*

*Ensign Strong -*

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Tallentire*

Copyist.

*Walbridge, Amos*

**Chapman's (22) Regiment  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Chapman's (22) Reg't.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Walbridge*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 22<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Foot, in the State of Con-  
necticut, in the Service of the United Colonies,  
commanded by Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapman, Col<sup>n</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Camp at Harlem Heights*  
*Sept 18, 1776.*

*Companies.*

*Amos Walbridge - Not joined*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J. Allenson*  
Copyist.

1071

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

TO

---

Envelopes with cards \_\_\_\_\_ reference \_\_\_\_\_; total \_\_\_\_\_

5



# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS  
— OF —  
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

25<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract for ye  
25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Militia in the  
State of Connecticut Comman-  
ded by Col<sup>o</sup> Obadiah Johnson,  
who marched in the Alarm  
when the British Shipping lay  
Before New London September  
4<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Amount of Wages & travel, Officers Rations.  
£ 122. 17 s. 0 d.      23. 16. 0.

Total £ 146. 13. 0<sup>d</sup>.

Endorsement—  
A Pay Roll of Col. Johnsons  
Regt. 4<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1778.

Goodman

*Bacon, B.*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
<del>16</del>	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

B. Bacon,

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When engaged, 17

Discharged, 17

Number of men

Days in service

Amount of wages

Miles marched out and home

Amount of travel

Amount of wages and travel

Officers' rations

Bounty

Commis.

Remarks:

*Good Indian,*

*Bottom*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*      *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

J. Bottom

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When engaged *Sept. 4.*, 17

Discharged *Sept. 6.*, 17

Number of men *26.*

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *£ 6. 6 s. 4 d.*

Miles marched out and home *30.*

Amount of travel *£ 3. 0 s. 0 d.*

Amount of wages and travel *£ 9. 6 s. 4 d.*

Officers' rations *1. 4. 0.*

Bounty *4. 16. 0.*

Commis. *0. 7. 8.*

Remarks:

*Goodman*



*Branch, Moses*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*      *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

Moses Branch

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Abstract

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

When engaged

Sept. 4, 17

Discharged

Sept. 6, 17

Number of men

10

Days in service

3

Amount of wages

£3. 18. 10 d.

Miles marched out and home

30

Amount of travel

£1. 28. 6 d.

Amount of wages and travel

£4. 48. 4 d.

Officers' rations

18

Bounty

1. 16. 0.

Commis.

0. 3. 6.

Remarks:

Goodman

*Bull, S.*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

A. Butt.

Appears with the rank of

Capt on a

Pay Abstract

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

When engaged

Sept. 4, 17

Discharged

Sept. 6, 17

Number of men

47

Days in service

3

Amount of wages

£ 10. 13. 8. 0 d.

Miles marched out and home

24.

Amount of travel

£ 4. 12. 8. 0 d.

Amount of wages and travel

£ 15. 5. 8. 0 d.

Officers' rations

0 - 18. 0.

Bounty

9. 4. 6.

Commis.

0. 12. 9.

Remarks:

Canterbury Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 1779.

Recd. of Obadiah Johnson Twenty

Six Pounds four Shillings & 8<sup>p</sup> L.

Money in full for wages & bounty & Co. for

my self & company who march'd in the

Alarm when the British Shipping Lay

Before New London in September 1778.

Recd per me

Capt. Butt.

Shereh Butt, Capt.

£ 26. 4. 3.

Goodman

*Cady, R.*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*      *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



C. 1

25

Conn.  
Militia.

*D. Cady*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

When engaged

, 17

Discharged

, 17

Number of men

*25*

Days in service

*2*

Amount of wages

*£4.2s.8d.*

Miles marched out and home

*20*

Amount of travel

*£2.0s.0d.*

Amount of wages and travel

*£6.2s.8d.*

Officers' rations

*0 8 0*

Bounty

*(3 4 0)*

Commis.

*0 4 10*

Remarks:

*Goodman*



*Campbell, M.*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain L. L. L.*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
1	39
11	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*Co.*

**25**

**Conn.  
Militia.**

*M. Campbell.*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson,  
who marched in the alarm when the British  
shipping lay before New London, September  
4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

When engaged

, 17

Discharged

, 17

Number of men

Days in service

Amount of wages

Miles marched out and home

Amount of travel

Amount of wages and travel

Officers' rations

Bounty

Commis.

Remarks:

*Goodman*

*Crane*

**25<sup>th</sup> Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

*Crary*

Appears with the rank of *lieut* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson,  
who marched in the alarm when the British  
shipping lay before New London, September  
4th, 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

When engaged

, 17

Discharged

, 17

Number of men

Days in service

Amount of wages

Miles marched out and home

Amount of travel

Amount of wages and travel

Officers' rations

Bounty

Commis.

Remarks:

*Goodman,*

*Alexander*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*D.*

25

Conn.  
Militia.

*J. Dixon*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17  
When engaged *Sept. 4.*, 17  
Discharged *Sept. 6.*, 17  
Number of men *23*  
Days in service *3*  
Amount of wages *£ 7. 13 s. 2 d.*  
Miles marched out and home *26.*  
Amount of travel *£ 2. 2 s. 10 d.*  
Amount of wages and travel *£ 9. 16 s. 0 d.*  
Officers' rations *2. 2. 0*  
Bounty *4. 0. 0*  
Commis. *8. 8. 1.*  
Remarks:

*Goodman*



*Oliver R.*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

R. Dixon,

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

When engaged

*Sept. 3*, 17

Discharged

*Sept. 5*, 17

Number of men

*27*

Days in service

*63*

Amount of wages

*£ 7. 11 s. 1 d.*

Miles marched out and home

*30.*

Amount of travel

*£ 3. 2 s. 6 d.*

Amount of wages and travel

*£ 10. 13 s. 7 d.*

Officers' rations

*2. 2. 0.*

Bounty

*4. 16. 0.*

Commis.

*8. 9.*

Remarks:

*Goodman.*

*Dunlap, J.*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*      *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

D.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

J. Dunlap

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**dated *Not dated*, 17When engaged *Sept 4*, 17Discharged *Sept 6*, 17Number of men *41*Days in service *3*

Amount of wages

Miles marched out and home

Amount of travel

Amount of wages and travel *\$15. 3 s. 6 d.*Officers' rations *1. 18. 0*Bounty *7. 9. 4.*Commis. *0. 12. 4.*

Remarks:

*Goodman*

*Eaton*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



E.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

J. Eaton

Appears with the rank of

Capt.

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated, 17

When engaged

Sept. 4, 17

Discharged

Sept. 6, 17

Number of men

20.

Days in service

2

Amount of wages

£ 4. 7 s. 8 d.

Miles marched out and home

20.

Amount of travel

£ 1. 8 s. 4 d.

Amount of wages and travel

£ 5. 16 s. 0 d.

Officers' rations

1. 8. 0

Bounty

2. 5. 4.

Commis.

0. 4. 9.

Remarks:

Goodman.



*Richard Williams*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

No. 1

25

Conn.  
Militia.

Wm Hibbard,

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

When engaged

*Sept. 4*, 17

Discharged

*Sept. 6*, 17

Number of men

*17*

Days in service

*3*

Amount of wages

*£4. 19 s. 6 d.*

Miles marched out and home

*30*

Amount of travel

*£1. 17 s. 6 d.*

Amount of wages and travel

*£6. 17 s. 6 d.*

Officers' rations

*1. 10. 0*

Bounty

*3. 0. 0*

Commis.

*0. 5. 6*

Remarks:

*Goodman*

*Fuller*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*F.*

25

Conn.  
Militia.

*U. Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When engaged *Sept. 4.*, 17

Discharged *Sept. 6.*, 17

Number of men *14.*

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *£ 4. 9 s. 8 d.*

Miles marched out and home *40.*

Amount of travel *£ 2. 0 s. 0 d.*

Amount of wages and travel *£ 6. 9 s. 8 d.*

Officers' rations *1. 10. 0*

Bounty *1. 16. 0.*

Commis. *0. 5. 0.*

Remarks:

*Goodman*

*Johnson, J.*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*      *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



J.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

J. Johnson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated, 17

When engaged

Sept-3, 17

Discharged

Sept-5, 17

Number of men

21

Days in service

3

Amount of wages

£6. 6s. 7d.

Miles marched out and home

26

Amount of travel

£1. 19s. 0d.

Amount of wages and travel

£8. 5s. 7d.

Officers' rations

2. 2. 0.

Bounty

3. 12. 0.

Commis.

7.

Remarks:

Goodman



*Johnson, Judiah*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel*

*Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

J.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

Obadiah Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

### Pay Abstract

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When engaged *Sept. 4*, 17

Discharged *Sept. 6*, 17

Number of men

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *£ 2. 5s. 0d.*

Miles marched out and home

Amount of travel

Amount of wages and travel *£ 2. 5s. 0d.*

Officers' rations *1. 16. 0.*

Bounty

Commis.

Remarks:

*Goodman*

*Lyon C.*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Adjutant* | *Adjutant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

- See also .....

L

25

Conn.  
Militia.

E. Lyon

Appears with the rank of

Adjt

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-  
necticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson,  
who marched in the alarm when the British  
shipping lay before New London, September  
4th, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

When engaged

, 17

Discharged

, 17

Number of men

Days in service

Amount of wages

Miles marched out and home

Amount of travel

Amount of wages and travel

£ 1. 4 S. 0 d.

Officers' rations

0. 18. 0.

Bounty

Commis.

Remarks:

Santerbury Sept. 14, 1779.

St. Lyon.

recd. of Obadiah Johnson forty  
two Shillings & Money in full for  
My wages & c. for marching in the Alarm  
when the British Shipping lay before  
New London, in 1778 & for serving as  
Adjutant to the regt. recd. for me.

Eph<sup>m</sup> Lyon, Adj<sup>t</sup>.

£ 2. 2. 0.

Goodman.

*Samuel J. S.*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



R.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

Jo<sup>s</sup>. Rainsford,  
Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not dated, 17

When engaged Sept. 4, 17

Discharged Sept. 6, 17

Number of men 29

Days in service 3

Amount of wages £7. 19 s. 8 d.

Miles marched out and home 30

Amount of travel £3. 5 s. 0 d.

Amount of wages and travel £8. 4 s. 8 d.

Officers' rations 2. 2

Bounty 5. 0. 0.

Commis. 0. 9. 3.

Remarks:

Goodman,



*Robbins,*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R.

25

Conn.  
Militia.

Robbins,

Appears with the rank of

capt. on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not dated, 17

When engaged

, 17

Discharged

, 17

Number of men

Days in service

Amount of wages

Miles marched out and home

Amount of travel

Amount of wages and travel

Officers' rations

Bounty

Commis.

Remarks:

Goodman,

*23*  
*Dr. Lar...*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

*J. T.*

25

Conn.  
Militia.

*J. Tyler*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When engaged *Sept 4*, 17

Discharged *Sept 6*, 17

Number of men *13*

Days in service *3*

Amount of wages *£4.7s.0d.*

Miles marched out and home *40*

Amount of travel *£1.16s.8d.*

Amount of wages and travel *£6.3s.9d.*

Officers' rations *1. 10. 0*

Bounty *2. 4. 0*

Commis. *0 4 11*

Remarks:

*Goodman*

*Waterman, Abram*

**25 Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



W. 1

25

Conn.  
Militia.

Ab<sup>m</sup> Waterman.

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of ye 25th Reg't of Militia in the State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Obadiah Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British shipping lay before New London, September 4th, 1778,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17  
When engaged *Sept. 4.*, 17  
Discharged *Sept. 6*, 17  
Number of men *18*  
Days in service *3*  
Amount of wages *£ 5. 2 s. 1 d.*  
Miles marched out and home *28.*  
Amount of travel *£ 1. 17 s. 4 d.*  
Amount of wages and travel *£ 6. 19 s. 5 d.*  
Officers' rations *1. 10. 0*  
Bounty *(3. 4. 0*  
Commis. *0 - 5. 11.*  
Remarks:

*Goodman,*



1114

**25 Regiment (1776)**  
**Connecticut.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

TO

Envelopes with cards.....; reference.....; total.....

*Cones*

**25 Regiment (1776)  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

C

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

Cones.

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *North Castle*

*Oct 24, 1776.*

*Companies*

*Capt. Cones*

*Present*

Number of record:

*1.*

(548d)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

C

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

Gones

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov 1, 1776.

Companies

Capt Gones - Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Garrison

Copyist.

6

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

Corn

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated North Castle

Nov 7, 1776.

Companies

Capt. Corn Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. L. L. L.  
Copyist

Dutton

25 Regiment (1776)  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also



*Q*

**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Sutton*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Oct 24*, 1776.

*Companies*

*Capt Sutton* — *Present*

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*Sutton*

Copyist.

D

25

(1776.)

Conn.

Dutton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1776.

Companies.

Capt. Dutton Present

1. Served with Capt. Dutton  
Camp

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Garrison

Copyist.

D

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

Dutton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov 7, 1776.

Companies

Capt Dutton - Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Admission

Copyist.

*Harris,*

**25 Regiment (1776)  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Harris*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Oct 24, 1776.*

*Companies.*

*Capt Harris - Present*

Number of record:

*1*  
(548d)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

*H*

**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Harris*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>d</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *North Castle*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 1*, 1776.

*Companies.*

*Capt Harris — Present*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.



*H*

**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Harris*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Nov 7*, 1776.

*Companies.*

*Capt Harris - Present*

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*Johnson*  
Copyist.

*Hungerford,*

25 Regiment (1776)

Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Mungerford*

*Ens.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Oct 24, 1776.*

*Companies.*

*Ens. Mungerford - Present*

Number of record:

*1.*

(548d)

*J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*A*

**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Hungerford*

*Ens.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *North Castle*

*Sept 1*, 1776.

*Companies.*

*Ens. Hungerford - Present*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Gallerson*

Copyist.

A

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

*Heungerford*

*Ensl.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Nov 7*, 1776.

*Companies*

*Ensl. Heungerford - Present*

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*Fallston*

Copyist.

Jewett,

25 Regiment (1776)  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



25  
(1776.)

Conn.

Jewett

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated North Castle

Nov 7, 1776.

Companies

Lieut. Jewett - Present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Talbotson

Copyist.

*J*  
**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Jewett*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Oct 24, 1776.*

*Companies*

*Lieut Jewett*

*Present*

Number of record:

*1.*

(548d)

*Callerson*

Copyist,

J

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

Jewett

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov 1, 1776.

Companies

Lieut Jewett

Present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Gallerson

Copyist.

Judd,

25 Regiment (1776)  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

*Judd*  
*Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Comanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*For the Quarter*  
*Oct. 24*, 1776.

*Company*  
*Lieut. Judd* Present

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*Garrison*

Copyist.

*J* | **25** | **Conn.**  
(1776.)

*Judd*  
*Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *North Castle*  
*Nov. 1*, 1776.

*Companies*  
*Lieut. Judd* *(Present)*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Fletcher*  
Copyist.



25  
(1776.)

Conn.

*Judd*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Nov 7*, 1776.

*Companies*

*Lieut Judd* *Present*

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*Gallison*

Copyist.

*Olmsted,*

**25 Regiment (1776)  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(C)

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

*Olmsted*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Oct 24, 1776.*

*Companies*

*Capt. Olmsted*

Number of record:

*1.*

(548d)

*J. Allerson*

Copyist.

0

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

*Olmsted*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *North Haverhill*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 1*, 1776.

*Companies*

*Capt. Olmsted -*

*1 Capt. Discharg<sup>d</sup> from  
C. Olmsted*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Tallerson*

Copyist.

11

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

*Olmsted*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*for the Castle*

*Nov. 7*, 1776.

*Companies.*

*Capt Olmsted*

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*Attorney*

Copyist.

Ransom,

25 Regiment (1776)  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



R

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

Ransom

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated North Castle

Oct 24, 1776.

Companies

Lieut Ransom Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

R

25

(1776.)

Conn.

Ransom

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated North Castle

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1, 1776.

Companies

Lieut Ransom Present

to Direct to return to Lieut  
Ransom's Camp.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

*R*

**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Ransom*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Con-  
necticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop,  
Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mar 10. Castle*

*Nov 7, 1776.*

*Companies.*

*Lieut Ransom Present*

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*Fletcher*

Copyist.

Throop, Dyar

25 Regiment (1776)  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>Major</sup>  
Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 37305003	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

7  
Dejar Throop, L. Col. \*

Appears on a

Return  
of the 2<sup>d</sup>. Regt. of Militia  
from the State of Connecticut  
Commanded by: L. Col. Dejar  
Throop, Esq.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated North Castle Oct 2<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in Caption  
also as Signature to the Return

No of Record

1

(543i)

Tatanson

Copyist.

7 | | |  
Dyar Throop, L. Col. \*

Appears on a

Return

of the 2<sup>d</sup>. Regt. of Militia of  
the State of Connecticut Com-  
manded by: L. Col: Dyar  
Throop Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated North Castle Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in Caption  
also as Signature to the Return

No. of Record

2.

(543i)

Tallentire  
Copied.



J

Dyar Throop L. Col. \*

Appears on a

Return

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Militia of  
the State of Connecticut Com-  
manded by: Lt. Col. Dyar  
Throop, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated North Castle N.Y., 1776.

\* This name appears on this Return in Caption.  
Also as Signature to the Return.

No. of Record

3.

(543i)

Gutten

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Majr Throope

Majr

Appears as shown below on a

### Proclamation

of Jonathan Trumbull, Governor Colony of Connecticut, "That three Regiments be forthwith raised in this Colony, by voluntary Inlistments \* \* \* And the said Regiments are to be commanded as follows, viz. The first by Col. James Wadsworth Lt Col Comfort Sage and Majr Dyar Throope—the 2<sup>d</sup> by Col. Erastus Wolcott Lt Col Fisher Gay and Majr John Chester—the 3<sup>d</sup> by Col. John Douglas Lt Col W<sup>m</sup> Danielson and Majr Thomas Brown."

(Revolutionary War.)

Proclamation dated Lebanon Conn

Jan 20, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

Hamilton

(544)

Copyist.

✓  
Miller,

25 Regiment (1776)  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

24

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

Willey

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated North Castle

Oct 24, 1776.

Companies.

Capt Willey Present

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

*M*

25  
(1776.)

Conn.

*Willey*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *North Castle*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 1*, 1776.

*Companies.*

*Capt Willey - Present*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Jackson*

Copyist.

*Wiley*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *North Castle*  
*Nov 7*, 1776.

*Companies.*  
*Capt Wiley - Present.*

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*J. Allison*  
Copyist.



✓  
*Northington,*

**25 Regiment (1776)  
Connecticut.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W.*

**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Wartington*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Oct 24, 1776.*

*Companies*

*Capt. Wartington Present*

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*Garrison*

Copyist.

*W*

**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Northampton*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *North Castle*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 1*, 1776.

*Companies.*

*Capt. Northampton Present*

Number of record:

*2*

(548d)

*Garrison*

Copyist.

*W*

**25**  
(1776.)

**Conn.**

*Worthington*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the 25<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Militia of the State of Connecticut Commanded by L. Col<sup>o</sup> Dyar Throop, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*North Castle*

*Nov 7*, 1776.

*Companies*

*Capt Worthington - Present*

Number of record:

*3*

(548d)

*Gallerson*

Copyist.

# 25 Regiment (1776) Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 6 1  
*Capt*

*Capt John Leives Co*  
Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....	39175598	26.....
2.....	39175887	27.....
3.....	39175867	28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

( REV. WAR)

Beebe's Regt. Conn. State Troops

Receipt Roll

for Bounty recd of Capt. John Lewis  
for enlisting in the State Service.

of the organization named above,

for June 10, 1780, 186 ,

shows station Greenwich

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

( REVOLUTIONARY WAR )

-----Capt. John Lewis Co.-----  
Beebe's Regt. Conn State Troops

Beebe's Regt. Conn State Troops

# Abstract for Wages and Rations

## Rations

of the organization named above,

for ~~in the year 1789~~, 186 ,

shows station

not dated

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myself

*Copyist.*

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

( REVOLUTIONARY WAR )

Beebe's Regt. Conn. State Troops

Receipt Roll  
for pay received of Capt. John  
Lewis for service at Loxwich in one  
of the State Regts in 1780.  
of the organization named above,

for 1780 , 186 ,

shows station Waterbury

dated Aug. 3, 1781.

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

1a  
Barns -

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39175889	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Barns

Ens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2

Barns John

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



B

Conn

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

John Barns

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3  
Barns Samuel

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ens

CARD NUMEERS.

1. 39175601	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops

Samuel Barns

Ens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt. John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's Reg't of State Troops, in the year 1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment May 15

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 7 months 1 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4  
Blakesky Reuben

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39175211	16.....
2.....	39175608	27.....
3.....	39175894	28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Reuben Blakesby

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't | State Troops.

Reuben Blakesby

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment May 1

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 8 months 3 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



B

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Reuben Blaksbe

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*Bunnell Jacob*

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Lt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Bunnel

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B

Conn.  
Beebe's Reg't | State Troops.

Jacob Bunnel

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment..... Apr. 22

When discharged..... Dec. 22

Served..... 8 months..... days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6  
Calkings Roswell

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	3917567	26.....
2.....	39175884	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops

Roswel Calkings

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment May 26

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 7 months 7 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



C

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Roswell Calkings

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1  
Egleston John

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....391754	26.....
2.....39175892	27.....
3.....39175604	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

E

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

John Egleston

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt. John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's Reg't of State Troops, in the year 1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment May 2

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 7 months 7 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

E

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

John Egleston

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

E

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

John Egleston

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8  
Fulford James

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....	39475615	26.....
2.....	39175402	27.....
3.....	39175882	28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



F

Conn

Beebe's Reg't

State Troops.

James Fulford

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

James Fulford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

James Fulford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt. John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's Reg't of State Troops, in the year 1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment May 1

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 8 months 3 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Halley John

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....39175372	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

John Halley

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hickory Enos

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1. 39173883	26.
2. 39173615	27.
3. 39175901	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



H

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't | State Troops

~~Enos Hickox~~

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment Apr. 29

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 8 months 9 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

Conn

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

Enos Hickox

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Enos Hickox

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hoadley Philo

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....	39175613	26.....	
2.....	39175899	27.....	
3.....	39175899	28.....	
4.....		29.....	
5.....		30.....	
6.....		31.....	
7.....		32.....	
8.....		33.....	
9.....		34.....	
10.....		35.....	
11.....		36.....	
12.....		37.....	
13.....		38.....	
14.....	1	39.....	
15.....		40.....	
16.....		41.....	
17.....		42.....	
18.....	1	43.....	
19.....		44.....	
20.....		45.....	
21.....		46.....	
22.....		47.....	
23.....		48.....	
24.....		49.....	
25.....		50.....	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Philo Hoadley

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

H

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Philo Hoadley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



H

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't | State Troops.

Philo Hoadley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment Apr. 24

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 8 months 9 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*Jerrel Ichabod*

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

J

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Ichabod Jerrel

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

J Swain

Copyist.

Judd John

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 391757-2	26.
2. 391756-0	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

J

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

John Judd

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment May 1

When discharged Oct. 3

Served 5 months 3 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

John Judd

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



Knap William

Becbe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1. <u>39175617</u>	26.
2. <u>39175881</u>	27.
3. <u>39175403</u>	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

K

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

William Knap

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis,  
Jr., for service at Norwich in one of  
the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

William Knap

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

X

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

William Knap

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment May 1

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 8 months 3 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

15

Lewis Decon

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39173907	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Decon Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug..3, 1781.

Remarks:

Due him on Ichabod Turrels acct.

Swain

Copyist.



16

Levors John

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMEERS.

1. 39175599	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops

John Lewis

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt. John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's Reg't of State Troops, in the year 1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment March 2

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 10 months 1 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

17

Linsley James

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175406	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

James Linsley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Mary Levi

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175904	26.
2. 39175611	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



M

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops

Levi Mix

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment June 6

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 6 months 27 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



M

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't

State Troops.

Levi Mix

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis,  
Jr., for service at Norwich in one of  
the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19  
Mary Lusk

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1. <u>39175880</u>	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

Beabe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Luis Mix

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Potter John

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....	39175603	26.....
2.....	39175891	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

John Potter

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't | State Troops.

John Potter

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment..... May 12

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 7 months..... 21 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



Prindle Joel

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....	39175879	26.....
2.....	34175905	27.....
3.....	39175879	28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Joel Prindle

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Joel Prindle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis,  
Jr., for service at Norwich in one of  
the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops

Joel Prindle

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt. John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's Reg't of State Troops, in the year 1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment June 6

When discharged

Served months days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rowlee Eli

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3917561	26.
2. 39175878	27.
3. 39175898	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Conn

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

Eli Rowlee

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



R

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Eli Rowlee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't | State Troops

Eli Rowley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment May 1

When discharged

Jan. 3

Served 8 months

3

days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Scott Abner

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....	3917609	26.....
2.....	3917589 5	27.....
3.....	39175896	28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't | State Troops

Abner Scott

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment Apr. 24

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 8 months 9 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Abner Scott

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

Abner Scott

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



24

Spencer Elkin

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39175611	26.....
2.....39175897	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't State Troops.

Elahu Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment May 1  
When discharged Jan. 3  
Served 8 months 3 days  
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Elehu Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

25  
Terrel Ichabod

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39175900	26.....
2.....	39175619	27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

T

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't | State Troops.

Ichabod Terrel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment Apr. 29

When discharged Jan. 3

Served 8 months 9 days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Ichabod Terrel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



26

Terril Oliver

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39175908	26.....
2.....		27.....
3.....		28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

T

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Oliver Terril

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis,  
Jr., for service at Norwich in one of  
the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

31  
Uerrett Elisha

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMEERS.

1.....39175875	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks.....

See also.....

W

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Elihu Wenett

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

28

Whetton Shubel

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMEERS.

1. 39175606	26.
2. 39175893	27.
3. 39175868	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



N

Conn.

Beebe's Reg't | State Troops.

Shubel Netton

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt. John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's Reg't of State Troops, in the year 1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment May

When discharged Dec. 27

Served 7 months 27 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



W

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Shubel Jetton

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Shubael Watton

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

29

Williams Lane

Becbe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39175602</u>	26.....
2. <u>39175870</u>	27.....
3. <u>3917890</u>	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....  
.....

W

Beebe's Reg't | Conn.  
State Troops.

Dan Williams

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment Apr. 24

When discharged Jan. 1

Served 8 months 7 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Dan Williams

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

N

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Dan Williams

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



30 and  
William L. Parill

Beebe's Regiment,  
Connecticut State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39175873	26.....
2.....	39175610	27.....
3.....	39175896	28.....
4.....		29.....
5.....		30.....
6.....		31.....
7.....		32.....
8.....		33.....
9.....		34.....
10.....		35.....
11.....		36.....
12.....		37.....
13.....		38.....
14.....		39.....
15.....		40.....
16.....		41.....
17.....		42.....
18.....		43.....
19.....		44.....
20.....		45.....
21.....		46.....
22.....		47.....
23.....		48.....
24.....		49.....
25.....		50.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Danll. Williams

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7

Beebe's Reg't Conn.  
State Troops

Danl. Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

Abstract

for the wages and rations of Capt.  
John Lewis' Company, Col. Beebe's  
Reg't of State Troops, in the year  
1780.

Abstract not dated.

Time of enlistment..... May 1  
When discharged..... Jan. 3  
Served... 8 months..... days.  
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

W

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

Danl. Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis,  
Jr., for service at Norwich in one of  
the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

# Extra Index cards

## Beebe's Regiment, Connecticut State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	26.....
2.....	27.....
3.....	28.....
4.....	29.....
5.....	30.....
6.....	31.....
7.....	32.....
8.....	33.....
9.....	34.....
10.....	35.....
11.....	36.....
12.....	37.....
13.....	38.....
14.....	39.....
15.....	40.....
16.....	41.....
17.....	42.....
18.....	43.....
19.....	44.....
20.....	45.....
21.....	46.....
22.....	47.....
23.....	48.....
24.....	49.....
25.....	50.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.



Beebe's Reg't | Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

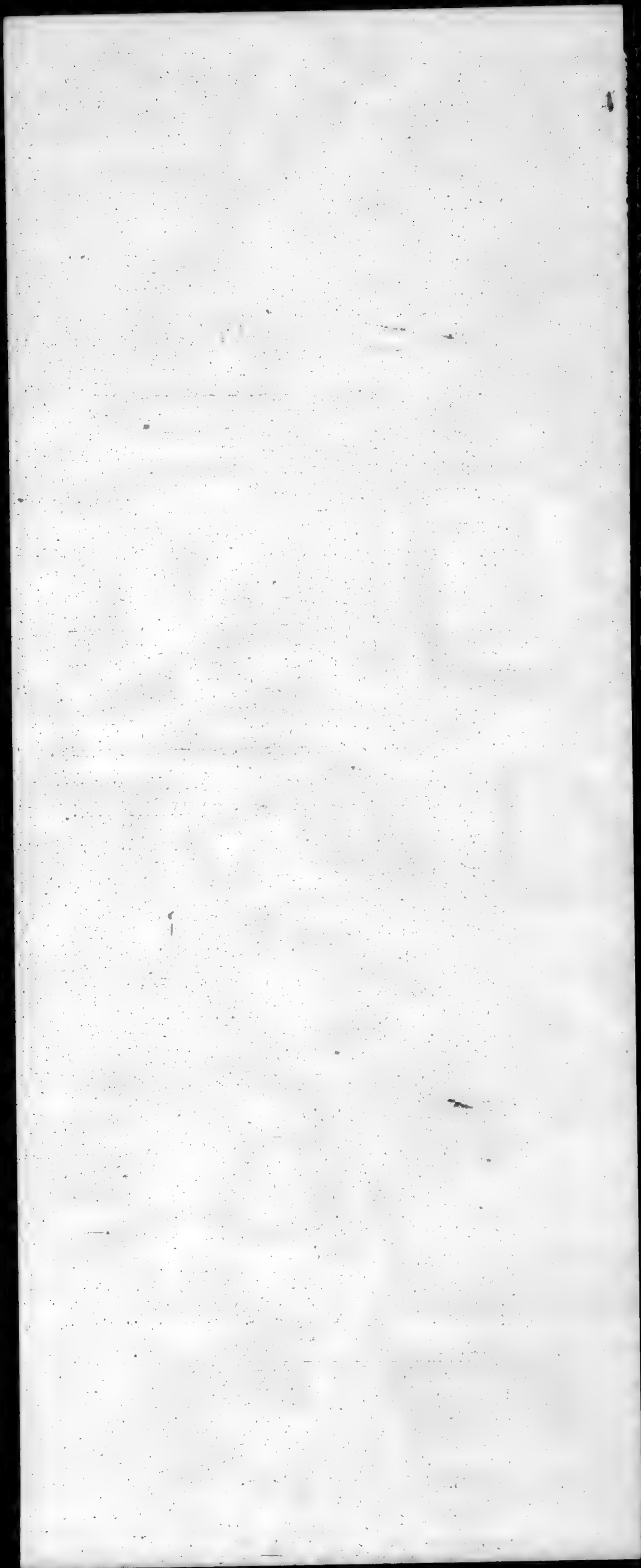
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.



Beebe's Reg't

Conn

State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.



Beebe's Reg't Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't | Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't | Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't | Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service..

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.



Beebe's Reg't | Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't | Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't | Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't | Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't | Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't | Conn  
State Troops.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty received of Capt. John  
Lewis, for enlisting in the State  
Service.

Roll dated Greenwich, June 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Copyist.



Beebe's Reg't | Conn.  
State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis,  
Jr., for service at Norwich in one of  
the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't

Conn.

State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., for service at Norwich in one of the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Beebe's Reg't | Conn.  
State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay received of Capt. John Lewis,  
Jr., for service at Norwich in one of  
the State Regiments in the year 1780.

Roll dated Waterbury, Aug. 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Zaccari Cases*

Co.,

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Zachary Case's Co.  
Bridges South Coast Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Zachary Case's Company, in Capt. Thomas Bellinger's Regiment of Militia, from the 1st of January to the 1st of February 1777.

This is a true and correct copy of the pay roll of the Company, including one day's pay for every twenty miles going and returning from the place of rendezvous to the place of duty.

Attest, Thomas Bellinger, Captain of the Regiment of Militia.

Endorsement.  
Capt. Case's Pay Abstract

1 2 8 1

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.).**

---

TO

---

Envelopes with cards \_\_\_\_\_; reference \_\_\_\_\_; total \_\_\_\_\_



**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

TO

Envelopes with cards .....; reference .....; total .....

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

TO

Envelopes with cards .....: reference .....; total.....

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

TO

---

Envelopes with cards .....: reference .....; total.....

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

TO

Envelopes with cards .....: reference .....; total .....

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Edward Griswold*

Co.,

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Edward Griswold Co.  
Bedford Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt.  
Edward Griswold Company  
vs. Col Thomas Bedford  
Regiment of Militia from  
Commencement in Contin-  
ental Service at Peekskill  
in April and May A.D.  
1777-

Total £ 154 - 18 - 3.

Edward Griswold  
Capt.

May 6th 1777.

This may Certify that  
I have carefully ex-  
amined the within  
abstract and am of  
Opinion the same is  
justly &c. &c.

J. S. Atter. Seth Smith  
Lieut Colo.

Endorsement

A Pay Roll of Capt Edward  
Griswold Company

Ellis



<sup>3</sup>  
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACT  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Abel Vellibones*

Co.,

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Capt Abel Pettibone Co.  
Beldings Regt. Conn. Mil.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract for Capt  
Abel Pettibone's Company  
in Col. Belding Regiment of  
Militia.

Total \$ 226 . 16 <sup>s</sup> . 4 <sup>d</sup>.

Signed, Abel Pettibone  
Capt.

Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1777

This may certify that  
I have carefully examined  
the within abstract and  
am of opinion that the  
same is justly charged.

Attest per Seth Smith  
Lieut. Col.

Pay Abstract of Cpt  
Pettibone's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
1777

W. P. Hughes

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Sen. Charles Seymour's*

Co.,

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

St. John's River - Lower Section

## Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Free Roll of soldiers Samuel's  
given in Roll. The Roll was Recd.  
of militia from the State of Connecticut  
in General's Roll to Bricar's

2007. 5. 1

Leahford June 11 1977

Test. *Leucost. Simpsoni* det.

Saint James Hospital New York

Richard A. Miller

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*capt. James S. S. S. S.*

Co.,

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Company Pay Roll

Company, 1777. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company of 10 men, from the 1st  
company in the 1st Conn. Militia  
at the time of the battle of the Clouds  
in 1777.

\$ 92. 55. d. 1

\$ 157. 5. 10. d. 2

Total \$ 249. 5. 16. d. 1

John Richards Capt.

A.D. 1777.

Rich Hill May 13 1777.

This I can certify that I have  
carefully examined the within account  
and am of opinion that it is correct and  
justly charged.

Attest Seth Smith Secy. Genl.

John Richards Secy. Genl.

Pay Roll of the 1st Conn. Militia

from the 1st to the 17th 1777

W. H. H. H.



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Simeon David Smith*

Co.,

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Lieut David Smiths Co  
Beldings Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lt David Smiths  
Company in Col<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Beldings  
Regt of Militia from 4<sup>th</sup> State of  
Connecticut in Genl Wolcotts Brigade

Sum total \$154.18

D David Smith Lieut  
Paid at May 17 A.D. 1777

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1777  
This may certify that I have  
carefully examined the foregoing  
abstract and am of opinion that  
the same is fully charged.

Wm<sup>l</sup> Litch Smith  
Lieut Col

Lieut David Smiths pay sheet

Ballard

# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACT  
— OF —  
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Lester Jones*

Co.,

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Chester Willis Co.  
Reading's Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt. Willis  
Company in Capt. Reading's  
Regiment of Militia  
from the State of  
Connecticut, including  
one day pay for over 20  
miles travel home.

Amount \$ 264 10.

The within is a true  
Abstract of my Company  
allowing ten days in  
march.  
Res. Chester Willis  
Captain  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 1777

This May Certify that I  
have carefully examined  
the within Abstract, and  
of Opinion that the same  
is pretty charged.  
Attest Seth Smith  
Lieut. Col.

over  
H. G. Hughes

Abel, Abel

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

✓

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Alfred H. H. H.*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Rec'd Since May 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *1 1/2*

Wages due *12 3/4*

Remarks:

*Ballard*



2  
Abbott, Benjamin

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Adams, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Narris Adams*

(Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *4 June*, 17

When marched, 17

When joined the regiment, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service / months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *33 - 0 - 8*

Remarks:

*Elliott*

Adams, Gideon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Co.

Co.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Clarke*

*Co.* { Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1st 1777*, 17

When marched , 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *7*, 17

Time in service months days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 3 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:



2  
Adams, Samuel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 1777, 17

When marched 1777, 17

When joined the regiment 1777, 17

When discharged 1777, 17

Time in service 1 months 4 days.

Wages per month 2 2 0

Wages due 5 2 4

Remarks:

Alcott, Timothy

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

*N*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Abbott*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 21*, 17 .

When discharged *May*, 17 .

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 00*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 1/2*

Remarks:

*J. P. Hughes*

Alford, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When marched 31, 17

When joined the regiment 5, 17

When discharged 23, 17

Time in service 1 months 24 days.

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due 33-12-0

Remarks:

*E. C. Hall*



Allen, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Allen*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
{ from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Petersville May 19*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 4*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 34 92 14*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Allen, Pelatiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaiah Allen*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 3*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 0 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 13s 4d*

Remarks:

*M. T. Hughes*

Allen, Theophilus

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thos. Allen*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 20*, 17

When discharged *Aug 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 13 - 42*

Remarks:

*A. C. Hughes*



*William Alexander*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1, 1777.

When marched Nov 1, 17

When joined the regiment 2, 17

When discharged Nov 1, 17

Time in service 11 22 2

Wages per month \$ 2

Wages due \$ 2 50 00

Remarks:

*Allen, Elisha*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark: ..

See also ..

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated March 1st 1777, 1777

When marched March 1st, 17

When joined the regiment March 1st, 17

When discharged March 1st, 17

Time in service 1 M. 22 D.

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 2.2

Remarks:

Allen, Solomon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding*  
Lient. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 10*, 1777.

When marched *Sept. 6*, 17

When joined the regiment *2*, 17

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Time in service *1 M. 22 D.*

Wages per month *\$ 0. 8. 2*

Wages due *\$ 0. 5. 0. do.*

Remarks:



*Alger, Joseph*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein.*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Case 21. 11/1/17*  
{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *11/1/17*, 17

When marched *3*, 17

When joined the regiment *1*, 17

When discharged *2*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *2 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

*Elmer*

Arnold, Benjamin

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*27*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benj Arnold*

Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Picksville May 19*, 177*7*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17.

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17.

When discharged *Apr 8*, 17.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ months *7* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 14 00*

Remarks:

*J Ballard*

Arnold, Tenno

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Belding*  
(Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *June 7*, 17*77*.

When discharged *June 10*, 17*77*.

Months in service *1*.

Days in service *10*.

Wages per month *2.00*.

Wages due *2.00*.

Remarks:



Austen, Caleb

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Emile A. Belding*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17*, 17

When marched *Sept 17*, 17

When joined the regiment *Sept 17*, 17

When discharged *Sept 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month *£ 3 - 0 - 8*

Wages due

Remarks:

*Emile A. Belding*

Babbet. William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 2, 1777.

Time of marching June 20, 1777.

When discharged June 10, 1777.

Months in service 0.

Days in service 20.

Wages per month 2.2.

Wages due 23.86 d. 8.

Remarks:

Bacon. Ebenezer.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia

*Thomas Belding*  
[ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Sept 1*, 17

When discharged *Oct 1*, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month *2.50*

Wages due *\$5.00*

Remarks:



Bacon. Francis

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Maurice Bacon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May 5*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 00 - 00*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 11 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. T. Hughes*

Balcom, Elias

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Enlistment*

{ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peeks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 1*, 17

When marched *April 3*, 17

When joined the regiment *April 1*, 17

When discharged *April 1*, 17

Time in service *2* months *10* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *5*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Baleu. Seabod.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Leahwell Bulley

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Leahwell May 17, 1777.

When marched Apr 1, 17

When joined the regiment Apr 1, 17

When discharged May 14, 17

Time in service 1 months 18 days.

Wages per month 1 2

Wages due L 3 n 4

Remarks:

Leahwell



Baker, Recompence

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

## Conn. Militia.

Recompence (Bible)

Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated October 10, 1777.

When marched April, 17

When joined the regiment 4/11/7, 17.

When discharged May 14, 17.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_/ months \_\_\_\_\_/ days.

Wages per month ..... 2 .....

Wages due 234.45

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

Barister, Eli

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edw. Griswold*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1*, 17

When marched *Jan 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Jan 1*, 17

When discharged *Feb 23*, 17

Time in service *23* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *23* *3* - *1* - *5*

Remarks:

*Alcott*

Barber. Abraham

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Barker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 177*7*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 3*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 13 1/2*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*



Barret. Jeremiah

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10 1777

When marched Dec 10, 17

When joined the regiment 2, 17

When discharged Nov 10, 17

Time in service 22 d.

Wages per month 2 2

Wages due 2 3 5 9 14

Remarks:

Beech. J. Thomas.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Peck*, { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Oct 17*, 17

When marched *Oct 17*, 17

When joined the regiment *Oct 17*, 17

When discharged *Oct 17*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *2 - 0*

Wages due *2 - 0*

Remarks:

Belden, Benjamin

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



# Conn. Militia.

## Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.



Belding, Charles

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1 1777*, 1777

When marched *Jan 6*, 17

When joined the regiment *21*, 17

When discharged *Mar 6*, 17

Time in service *M. 22.2.*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 3.50.00*

Remarks:

Belding George

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut, Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 10th Feb 1777.

When marched 10th Feb 1777.

When joined the regiment 2nd Feb 1777.

When discharged 10th Feb 1777.

Time in service 22 d

Wages per month 2.2.0

Wages due 2.2.8.0

Remarks:

Benton, Amos

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Britton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted *May 22*, 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3.91*

Remarks:



Bissel Elefelet.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B.

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Eleazer Bissel

-----, { Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *for dated*, 17

When marched *31*, 17

When joined the regiment *6*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *24* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 3 - 2 - 00*

Remarks:

*Elliott*

Bissel, Elias

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Conn. Militia.

Elis Breda

.....,

Appears on

of the organization named above,

When marched 21, 17

When discharged 23, 17

Wages per month

Wages due 53-12-0

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ellis

2nd  
Bordman. Isaac

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Sherman*  
Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 10*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo, 22 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted *June 1*, 17

Amount of wages *\$ 39.44*

Remarks:



45  
Bordman. Leonard.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Leard Borden*

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *June 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted

Amount of wages *\$ 3.75*

Remarks:

*N. J. Hughes*

42  
Bordman. Seth.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

12 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*5th Connecticut*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *£ 3. 9. 11*

Remarks:

*M. H. Hughes*

Bow. Daniel.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

30 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Don*

*Leif*, { Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 2*, 1777.

Time of marching *Mar 28*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Months in service

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *\$ 2.50*

Wages due *\$ 3.50*

Remarks:



Brace. Moses.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 10 March 1777.

When marched 10 March 1777.

When joined the regiment 10 March 1777.

When discharged 10 March 1777.

Time in service 22 1/2

Wages per month 2.25

Wages due 2.25

Remarks:

Brace, Thomas.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James D. Smith*  
(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 10*, 1777 .

When marched *June 10*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *Sept 1*, 17 .

When discharged *June 9*, 17 .

Time in service *22* .

Wages per month *2 2* .

Wages due *2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2* .

Remarks: .

Brainard. John

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers-herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Bramard*

*1st*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Beckskill May 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *April 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *April 7*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2<sup>00</sup> 8<sup>00</sup>*

Wages due *\$ 4<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

*Ballou*



25  
Brooker. Isaac.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*B.*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17 .

When discharged *Aug 5*, 17 .

Months and days service *1* months *12* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Hughes*

Brooks. Daniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Belding*

*only*, { Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *June 25*, 17.

When discharged *July 16*, 17.

Months in service *1*.

Days in service *22*.

Wages per month *\$ 2.50*.

Wages due *\$ 3.50.00*.

Remarks:

Brooks. David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*March 2000's.*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 20*, 1777.

Time of marching *June 23*, 1777.

When discharged *May 2*, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month *2.50*

Wages due *2.50.50.00*

Remarks;



Brooks. Jonathan

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Brooks, Jonathan*  
(Name.)

*Com.*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Med Div:*

*Please send*

*to Co E Div: A.G.*

*1411247*

*Johnston*  
*D*

289-40  
1100/

1br

Sept. 11, 1916.

Respectfully returned to  
Mrs. Iva Brooks-Collins, *et al*,  
Dufur, Oregon.

The records of this office show that one Jonathan Brooks served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Wells' Company, Bold-  
ing's Regiment of Connecticut Militia. His name appears on a pay abstract of the company, dated May 6, 1777, which shows that he arrived Apl. 10; that he was in service 1 month and 22 days, and that he was discharged May 22.

The records also show that one Jonathan Brooks served as a private in Capt. Elijah Wright's Company, Col. Roger Enos' Regiment of Connecticut State Troops, Revolutionary War; that he arrived in camp June 29, 1778, and that he was discharged Aug. 22, 1778.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 121 A. G. O. C.  
Ed June 27, 1906

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Aug 10*, 17

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *£ 13 - 0 - 11*

Remarks:

*H. T. Dughee*

Brooks. Thomas

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(3)

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Lieut. David Smith's Co.*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 17*, 1777.

When marched *Apr. 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr. 13*, 17

When discharged *May 16*, 17

Time in service *1* months *13* days.

Wages per month *5*

Wages due *2 1/4*

Remarks:

*Dallard*



Brooks. Smalley

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 2, 1777.

Time of marching June 23, 1777.

When discharged June 30, 1777.

Months in service 1.

Days in service 25.

Wages per month \$2.00.

Wages due \$2.35.00. d. 4.

Remarks:

Brown. Elias

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major | Life Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

23

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edward Griswold*

( Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *1*, 17

When discharged *2*, 17

Time in service *2* months *2* days.

Wages per month *5 5 3*

Wages, due *2 - 13 - 3*

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

*Ed. Griswold*

Brown. George.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(3)

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Brown*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Pittsfield May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *April*, 17

When joined the regiment *April*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *27* days.

Wages per month *1*

Wages due *13<sup>00</sup> 7<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

*J. Ball and*



Brown. Daniel.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Saml B. Borden

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Put's Hill May 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17

When discharged *May 14*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *1 1/2*

Wages due *1 1/2*

Remarks:

*J. Ballant*

Buck. Jesse.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Priville

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John H. Belden*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut, including one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 . 0 . 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3 . 0 . 0*

Remarks:

Buel. Solomon.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Solomon Quail*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17*77*.

When discharged *March 3*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 1/2 - 40*

Remarks:

*W. H. Higbee*



Burnham. Isaac.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Isaac Furman

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 28*, 17 *77*.

When discharged *May 5*, 17 *77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2-81 0*

Amount *\$ 3-14 0*

Remarks:

*M. T. Hughes*

Burton, Samuel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(B)

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Saml Belding*

*Life*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peekskill May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *\$ 12 4<sup>5</sup>*

Wages due *\$ 3 16 3<sup>4</sup>*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

140  
Bush. Aaron.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Bush, Aaron

(Name.)

Rev 3rd

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CRP Dis

See RRP 515-743

Johnson  
JH

MRP Dis

Please send the  
above to CST  
Rev

250

Johnson  
JH



*File*  
L BR

August 5, 1915.

Respectfully transmitted to

Mrs. Florence A. McConnell,  
314 South Fifth Street,  
Salina, Kansas.

The records of this office show that one Aaron Rush served in the Revolutionary War as a pvt. in Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col. Thomas Belding's Regt. of Connecticut militia in the Continental service at Peekskill in April and May, 1777. His name appears on a pay roll of that orgn. which bears remarks relative to him, "When marched, pl. 7;" "When joined the regiment, Apl. 12;" "When discharged, May 27; Time in service, 1 mo. 2 days." Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

*H. S. McLean*

The Adjutant General.

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 1, 17

When marched June 7, 17

When joined the regiment June 2, 17

When discharged June 2, 17

Time in service 1 months 20 days.

Wages per month \$ 2 0

Wages due \$ 3 0

Remarks:

Butler, Charles

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Charles Butler

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *Nov. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 8 - 2 - 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
17

When deserted *17*

Amount of wages *\$ 14 - 0 - 9*

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*

Butler, Josiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asaiah Miller*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *Sept 10*, 17

Months and days in service *Mar 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 40*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march.

When deserted, 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 16. 3*

Remarks:

*J. F. Hughes*



Butler: Nathaniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

11 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Butler*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar 6*, 17 *17*.

When engaged *March 20*, 17 .

When discharged *Apr 19*, 17 .

Months and days service months *2* days *4*.

Rate of wages per month £ *2 - 0 - 0*

Amount £ *1 - 17 s - 0*

Remarks:

*H. T. Hughes*  
Corymt.

Butler, Samuel.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(3)

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Smith*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 11 1777*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 4 9 4*

Remarks:

*Account*

base. - Asa.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



## Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

## Company Pay Roll

dated 11/11/17, 17

When marched 6-26-17, 17

When joined the regiment 1000, 17

When discharged May 25, 17

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ months 26 days.

Wages per month 50

Wages due £ 3 - 0 - 0

Remarks:



Case. Darius

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James. Case*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 10*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17 *77*.

When discharged *May 5*, 17 *77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Amount *\$ 2.13 1/2*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*  
Copyist.

base. Elisha

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

10

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Oliver Case*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2.00.00*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13.5.48*

Remarks:

*M. Hughes*

Case. Elisha

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.

When marched *June 1st*, 17*77*.

When joined the regiment *June 1st*, 17*77*.

When discharged *June 1st*, 17*77*.

Time in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks: *See above*



Base. Exekiel

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Seymour*  
(Lient. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1*, 17

When marched *July 10*; 17

When joined the regiment *21*, 17

When discharged, 17

Time in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks: *See list*

Case. Fithin

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book. Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Pettibone Case*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May 5*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s 11.5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. T. Hughes*  
Coryist.

Base. George.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS:**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Case*  
{ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 17

When marched *April*, 17

When joined the regiment *April*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Time in service months days.

Wages per month *52-0*

Wages due

Remarks:



base. Biles

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Post*, { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 17*, 17

When marched *Sept*, 17

When joined the regiment *June*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Time in service *7* months *0* days.

Wages per month *5 - 2 - 0*

Wages due *3 - 1 - 0*

Remarks:

Case. Richard

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Richard Case

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$6.00*

Amount *\$8.00*

Remarks:

*J. G. Hagler*

Case. Roger.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

60

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Case*

{ Capt. Zachens Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1*, 17

When marched *Sept 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Oct 2*, 17

When discharged *Nov 22*, 17

Time in service *2* months *20* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Wages due *\$ 3.00*

Remarks:

*1*

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*Thomas Case*



Loase. Roswell.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec 6, 1777.

When engaged March 20, 1778.

When discharged May 3, 1778.

Months and days service 1 months 10 days.

Rate of wages per month \$ 2.00.00

Amount \$ 2 13 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

base. Solomon

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Solomon Case*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days

Rate of wages per month *\$2 - 85 - 0*

Amount *\$3 - 45 - 0*

Remarks:

*J. M. Hughes*

Lease. Tachens

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1

See also



6

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Zacheus Case

Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated March 1, 17

When marched April 1, 17

When joined the regiment April 1, 17

When discharged May 27, 17

Time in service 20 months 20 days.

Wages per month \$12 - 00

Wages due \$240 - 00

Remarks:



Washen, William

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William C. Asher*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *October 10 1777*, 17*77*.

When marched *4/10*, 17

When joined the regiment *4/10*, 17

When discharged *1/10 1779*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *100.00*

Remarks:

1 4 4  
Bassett, Timothy

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Cassett*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *10* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 8. 2 s. 0*

Amount *£ 10. 15 s. 4 D*

Remarks:

*M. G. Hughes*

Chamberlain, Daniel

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*L* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam<sup>r</sup> Chamberlain*

[Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peterskill May 1*, 177*7*.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 14*, 17

Time in service *1* months *11* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *£ 1 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>4</sub> 14 8*

Remarks:

*Ballard*



Whipman, John

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Chipman*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peck's Hill May 19*, 1777.

When marched *Apr. 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *\$*

Wages due *130 9 4*

Remarks:

*Baldwin*

Churchill, Samuel.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Merrill Churchill*  
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 10*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 200*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17*77*.

When deserted *May 22*, 17*77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 39.44*

Remarks:

Clark. Charles.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *Mar. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 . 0 . 0*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17 *77*.

When deserted *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3 . 9 . 4*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*



Clark. David.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Clark*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Rockville May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Sept*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *10* days.

Wages per month *1*

Wages due *1 3 7 1/2*

Remarks:

*Baldwin*

Clark. Elijah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Clark*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1*, 17*97*.

When engaged *June 20*, 17*97*.

When discharged *May 5*, 17*97*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 13 3 1/4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. Haynes*

Clark: Roger.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Roger C. Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 10*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 1777.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 1777.

When deserted *May 22*, 1777.

Amount of wages *\$ 3.4.11*

Remarks:

*H. T. Hughes*



Clark. Timothy

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Clark*

*Cpl*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 2nd* *May 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *Nov 1*, 17

Time in service months days.

Wages per month *12 1/2*

Wages due *10 1/2*

Remarks:

*Belding*

1 4 6 4

Clarke. Ezekiel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edward Griswold*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1*, 17

When marched *2*, 17

When joined the regiment *5*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *23 - 2 -*

Remarks:

*Edward*

Boleman, Hadock.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Frederick Coleman*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 10*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *June 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17*77*.

When deserted *June 10*, 17*77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3 94*

Remarks:



1402  
Bollins, Robert

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Robert Collins*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 10*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 1777.

Months and days in service *1 Mth 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 00 00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 1777.

When deserted *May 22*, 1777.

Amount of wages *\$ 3 00 00*

Remarks:

Bolton, Lemuel.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

When engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Months and days service \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Rate of wages per month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

book. Index

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein.*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isabel Cook*  
Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 130 - 40*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*



Wornish, George.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*George L. Smith*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17*77*.

When discharged *March 3*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *16* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 16*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

154  
Loomwell, Andrew

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*In favor of*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Pittsfield May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *1*

Wages due *1 30 7 1/2*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Bornwell, Samuel.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Conwell*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from the State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Oct 11th Nov 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *1 1/2*

Wages due *1 1/2*

Remarks:

*J. Bullard*



Wotten, William

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam. Cotton*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *Sept 10*, 17

Months and days in service *Nov. 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2. 4. 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted

, 17

Amount of wages *£ 3. 16. 3*

Remarks:

*J. H. Hughes*

145  
Novell, Ephraim

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Corill*

Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Pittsfield May 17*, 17 *77*.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *15 1/4*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

1450  
Bozill J. H.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



6 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John A. Correll*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1st 1777*, 1777 .

When marched *Apr 8*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *Apr 10*, 17 .

When discharged *May 19*, 17 .

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *1 2 1/4*

Remarks:

*Ballard*



Lowdrey, Samuel.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Saml. Wadsworth*

[Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Decr 1<sup>st</sup> 1777*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *7* months *2* days.

Wages per month *1 2 6*

Wages due *1 3 9 1/4*

Remarks:

*Ballant*

Orane. Simon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Crane*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March*, 17

When marched, 17

When joined the regiment, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *39-0-8*

Remarks:

*Simon*

Orvisby, Samuel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



60

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Connelley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 20*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May 5*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. T. Hughes*



15492  
Burtis, Eliphaz

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elizabeth Carter*

Appears with the rank of *Ref.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 25*, 17

Months and days service *11* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2. 45. 0*

Amount *\$ 2. 18. 6. 1/2*

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*

Curtis, Josiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Curtis*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov dated*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 3 - 10 - 8*

Remarks:

*E. Curtis*

1543  
Quintis, Solomon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Solomon Coates*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 - 11 - 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 15 - 10*

Remarks:



Curtiss, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph C. Curtis*  
Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *July 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *Apr 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 00 00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*Mar 22*, 17 *77*

When deserted *Apr 10*, 17 *77*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 90 47*

Remarks:

Daniels, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam Larnick*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *As dated*, 17

When marched, 17

When joined the regiment, 17

When discharged, 17

Time in service months 2 days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 2 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

*Sam Larnick*

Deming, Daniel

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Dunning*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 8. 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 4. 3. 3*

Remarks:



Deming, Theron

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

2 | Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Simon*  
[Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 4*, 17

When marched *Oct. 6*, 17

When joined the regiment *2*, 17

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Time in service *22.10*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *53.27 2.4*

Remarks:

Dickenson, Ozias

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asas Dickerson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *Mar 22 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 . 0 . 0*

Time of discharge *May 21*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 31*, 17 *77*.

When deserted *May 31*, 17 *77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3 . 9 . 4*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hinkle*

*Dittherson, Nathaniel*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



9

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*1st Lieut. Dietz*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0. 0.*

Time of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*March 22*, 17*77*.

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 9. 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. T. Hughes*



*Dimma, Simon*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

*Q*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Belding*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut, including one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 " 8 " 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
17

When deserted  
17

Amount of wages *\$ 4 " 3 " 3*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

Dix. June.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *Apr 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2-4-0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 16. 3*

Remarks:

Dix, O'Neal

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Q

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia

*Charles Wells*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *May 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted, 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 9. 4*

Remarks:

*M. T. Hughes*



Doolittle, George

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*George A. Coolittle*

Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1 1777*, 17 *77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *24 75 4*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Diggs, Elisha

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Continental*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 10*, 1777

Time of marching *one day*, 17

When discharged *July 1*, 17

Months in service

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2.00*

Wages due *2.00*

Remarks:

17  
Ingas, Israel

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

1777

Time of marching

17

When discharged

17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:



Dyer. Daniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*2nd*  
*1777*  
( Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *2*, *1777*, 17

When marched *2*, 17

When joined the regiment *2*, 17

When discharged *2*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *2*

Remarks:

Eaton, Earl.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Case, Zacheus*

{ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*, 17

When marched *Sept 10*, 17

When joined the regiment *Sept 10*, 17

When discharged *Sept 10*, 17

Time in service *2* months *20* days.

Wages per month *2 - 0*

Wages due *2 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

152  
Ealestone, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



5

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James E. Colton*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peeks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *10/10/17*, 17

When marched *10/10/17*, 17

When joined the regiment *10/10/17*, 17

When discharged *12/2/17*, 17

Time in service *2* months *2* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *25 1-6-0*

Remarks:

*Ellis*



1. 5. 2. 8.

Ely, Daniel

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

26

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

26

3- { Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peeks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 26. 1777, 17

When marched 3, 17

When joined the regiment 6, 17

When discharged 23, 17

Time in service 1 months 2 days.

Wages per month

Wages due £ 4 - 7 - 0

Remarks:

Emory, Elijah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wagon Driver*

{ Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

When marched *Sept 16*, 17.

When joined the regiment *21*, 17.

When discharged *June 6*, 17.

Time in service *22 m.*

Wages per month *2.25*

Wages due *2.43.12*

Remarks:

*Wagon*

Farling, Melcom

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding*

*Case,* { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1*, 17

When marched *Dec 7*, 17

When joined the regiment *Dec 2*, 17

When discharged *Jan 2*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 4 -*

Wages due *\$ 3 - 3 - 4 -*

Remarks:



# Belding's Regiment, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

## See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Thos. Taxon

(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Oct 4 1777 .

When marched Wh 10 , 17 .

When joined the regiment 21 , 17 .

When discharged June 6 , 17 .

Time in service 1 m. 22 d.

Wages per month 2 2

Wages due 23 50 24

Remarks:

R. Mollen

55  
Filer, Stephen

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Fisher*

*born*, { Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 4*, 177*7*.

When marched *April 16*, 17

When joined the regiment *21*, 17

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Time in service *1 yr. 22 d.*

Wages per month *\$2.25*

Wages due *\$23.31 1/2*

Remarks:

Fisher, Eleazer

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal.

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*George Fisher*

*Wm. Fisher*, { Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov - 17*, 1777.

When marched *Nov 16*, 17.

When joined the regiment *21*, 17.

When discharged *Nov 10*, 17.

Time in service *Nov 22*.

Wages per month *2.2.5.4*.

Wages due *2.2.5.10.23*.

Remarks:



Foot. John

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Zachens Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peeks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sept 10, 17

When marched Oct 7, 17

When joined the regiment Oct 4, 17

When discharged Nov 25, 17

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ months 20 days.

Wages per month 2-2-

Wages due 3-5-8

Remarks:

154  
Forks, John.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Ford's*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *June 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 mo. 22 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3.00*

Remarks:

*Lieut. Hughes*

Gaster, Asa.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*f*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Am. Section*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *1*

Wages due *134 75 4*

Remarks:

*J Ballard*



154  
Foster, Edward

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grinaldi

Grinaldi

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Fowler, Elijah

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Wilson*

*Pr.* { Capt Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Oct 20*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Oct 20*, 17*77*.

When discharged *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Months in service *1*.

Days in service *20*.

Wages per month *2.50*.

Wages due *23.50*.

Remarks:

1556  
Fox, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J.*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Fox*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 25*, 17 *77*.

When discharged *May 25*, 17 *77*.

Months and days service *1* months *18* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 13 04 1/2*

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*



155  
Frances, Asa.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*  
Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Am. Grant*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17 *77*.

When deserted *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3.90*

Remarks:

1558  
Francis John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Francis*

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *Mar. 22 Dec. 5*

Wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *£ 3 - 4 - 4*

Remarks:

*W. E. Hughes*

Freeman. David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

# Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

When discharged ..... 17

Months in service.....

Days in service .....

Wages per month £ 2 - 2

Wages due 4.35.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*



French. Amariah

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peaks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 3 - 18 - 0*

Remarks:

Trottingham, Ebenezer

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Cor. J. Bingham*

*Swif*

(Capt. Jared Shepard's Co, in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Apr. 20*, 17*77*

Time of marching *Mar 20*, 17

When discharged *May 10*, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *21*

Wages per month *\$2.50*

Wages due *\$4.50 - 1/2*

Remarks:

*J. Bingham*

Harriet Francis

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Francis*  
{ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*, 17

When marched *Sept 10*, 17

When joined the regiment *Sept 10*, 17

When discharged *Nov 3*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *2 00*

Wages due *3*

Remarks:



Garret. John.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

John Garrett

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 6, 1777.

When engaged March 26, 17.

When discharged May, 17.

Months and days service 1 months 10 days.

Rate of wages per month £ 2 - 0 - 0.

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 11 9

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

Gaylords, Samuel.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_.

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Giddians, Dan.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Don Giddens*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 20*, 17 *77*.

When discharged *May*, 17 *77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

*A. S. Hughes*



Gideon, Thomas

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grivali Grivali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon - Turner*

*3* { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peaks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 2*, 17

When marched *April 2*, 17

When joined the regiment *April 2*, 17

When discharged *April 2*, 17

Time in service *2* months *0* days.

Wages per month *2 00*

Wages due *3 00*

Remarks:

Gilbert, Asa:

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_ 2.2

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_ 2.2 2.6.21

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Gillet, Aaron

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding*  
(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Southaven June 2*, 1777

When marched *White*, 17

When joined the regiment *2*, 17

When discharged *June 9*, 17

Time in service *1 M. 10 D.*

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *2 2 2 2 2 2*

Remarks:



Billet, Ashbel

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wm. S. S. S.*

(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept. 10*, 1777

When marched *Sept. 6*, 17

When joined the regiment *21*, 17

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 22 d.*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 2.22*

Remarks:

Gillet, Elijah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Enlistment*

*1777*, { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1777*, 17

When marched *1777*, 17

When joined the regiment *1777*, 17

When discharged *1777*, 17

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ months *2* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *3*

Remarks:

Gillet, Matthew

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant I. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Martha Gill F*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 6*, 17 *77*

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 8 - 0*

Amount *\$ 3 - 14 - 0*

Remarks:

*M. G. Thompson*



Gillet, Thomas, B.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C/*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thos. H. Gilest*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 17*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 20*, 17 *77*.

When discharged *May 5*, 17 *77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 41*

Remarks:

*O. T. Hughes*

1588  
Gilman, Ephraim

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Frederick Case*

{ Capt. Zachens Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17*, 17

When marched *Sept 7*, 17

When joined the regiment *Sept 15*, 17

When discharged *Sept 20*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 00*

Wages due *\$ 3 - 00*

Remarks:

178  
Hoff. Charles.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Hoff*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Windsor May 15*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *1*

Wages due *100 7 1/2*

Remarks:

*Ballard*



1586  
Sgt. Ezekiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 1, 1777.

Time of marching June 1, 1777.

When discharged June 2, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

Goff. Josiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*L* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Leff Lovick*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 1777.

Months and days in service *Mar. 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2 " 8 " 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
1777.

When deserted 1777.

Amount of wages *£ 4 " 3 " 3*

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.

Goff. Josiah

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Goff*

(Lient. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peckskill May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *April*, 17

When joined the regiment *April 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *7* months *22* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *30 7 1/2*

Remarks:

*J. B. Belland*



1594  
Golf. Amos

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Goff*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Pickwick May 17*, 17*71*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *Nov 15*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *10 9 1/2*

Remarks:

*Bullard*

Goodman, Richard.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *15th June*, 1777

When marched *July 6*, 17

When joined the regiment *2*, 17

When discharged *Aug 2*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 2 wks.*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2 2.50 0 4*

Remarks:

Goodrich, Allen

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Allyn Kendrick*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Abstract.**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 10*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17*77*.

When deserted , 17*77*.

Amount of wages *£ 3 - 9 - 4*

Remarks:

*H. T. Wright*



Woodman, Eliezer

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

160  
Goodman, Eliezer

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elihu Goodrich*

*Sgt*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Westfield May 17*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *L 2 s 8*

Wages due *L 3 s 13 d*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Goodrich, Hosea.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*L. 1*  
Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Maria Linnick*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 . 0 . 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3 . 2 . 4*

Remarks:



1250  
Goodrich, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Goodrich*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1st 17*, 17 *17*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 4*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *1 2 5*

Wages due *2 3 9 7 5*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Goodrich, Joseph.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G.

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph Goodrich

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2 8 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *£ 4 13 8*

Remarks:

*W. J. Hughes*

Goodrich Rawsel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 2, 1777.

Time of marching June 2, 1777.

When discharged June 2, 1777.

Months in service 1

Days in service 2

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 2.3.5.8.

Remarks:



Goodrich, Roswell.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Smith*

*Lieut.* { Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peabody May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *April 8*, 17.

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *4 2 4*

Wages due *3 4 7 4 5*

Remarks:

*Hand*

Goodrich, Stephen

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Goodrich*

(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st June 4*, 1777.

When marched *Oct. 16*, 17.

When joined the regiment *21*, 17.

When discharged *June 6*, 17.

Time in service *22 W.*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 250.00*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

Goodrich, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Scurich*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 10*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *1 mo. 22 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17 *77*.

When deserted *None*, 17 *77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3.90*

Remarks:

*L. T. Maghie*



Goodwine, Charles

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



4

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Gordon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* month's *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 0 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 1 1/2*

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*

Gosard. Abel.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abner Case*

*Abner*, { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *12/1/77*, 17

When marched *Dec 2*, 17

When joined the regiment *Jan 2*, 17

When discharged *Jan 2*, 17

Time in service months days.

Wages per month *22*

Wages due *22*

Remarks:

*Abner Case*

1704  
Gozard. John.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

dated Dec 6, 1777.

When engaged March 26, 17 1901.

When discharged May, 17 .

Months and days service 1 months 0 days.

Rate of wages per month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount \$ 2 - 13 1/4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

C. C. Hughes  
Copyist.

1764  
Braham, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding*  
{ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 16*, 17

When marched *Sept 7*, 17

When joined the regiment *Sept 2*, 17

When discharged *May 2*, 17

Time in service months *20* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2-0*

Wages due *\$ 3-0*

Remarks:

*Election*

152  
Chandler, Daniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Francis*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *17 Nov*, 17

When marched , 17

When joined the regiment , 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 3 - 0 - 8*.

Remarks:

*Ellice*

Griffin, John.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated May 2, 1777.

Time of marching May 2, 1777.

When discharged May 2, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month \$2.00

Wages due \$2.00

Remarks:



Grimes, Richard

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .



*Lj*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Richard Grimes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*

When engaged *March 20*, 17*77*

When discharged *May 5*, 17*77*

Months and days service *4* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 13 04 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Hughes*

Triswald, Edward.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edward Griswold*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 17

When marched *31*, 17

When joined the regiment *6*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *24* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *2*

Remarks:

Grinwald Felix

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

-6

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John C. Belden*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *June 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 . 0 . 0*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3 . 9 . 11*

Remarks:

*H. T. Hughes*



Grissold, Jacob.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*C*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jacob Griswold*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00.00*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages *\$ 3.9.11*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Hughes*  
Copyist.

Greenwald Seth

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

*ly*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sith Griswold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 10*

Remarks:

*D. T. Hughes*  
Coryist.

15  
Hail Benezet

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos H. Hall*  
Appears with the rank of *Pop* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 6*, 17 *17*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 a c 5*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 27*, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 57 a 4 11*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

Halcomb. Elisham

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elihu A. Belding*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept. 27*, 17

When marched *Sept. 27*, 17

When joined the regiment *Sept. 27*, 17

When discharged *Sept. 27*, 17

Time in service *1* months *0* days.

Wages per month *\$2.00*

Wages due *\$2.00*

Remarks:

*Elihu A. Belding*

55  
Hall. Daniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding*

{ Capt. Zachens Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peaks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *10/10/17*, 17

When marched *10/10/17*, 17

When joined the regiment *10/10/17*, 17

When discharged *11/10/17*, 17

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ months *2* days.

Wages per month *2-0*

Wages due *2-0*

Remarks:

Ball. Elihu

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H.*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Oliver H. Hail*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May 5*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£2 - 8 - 0*

Amount *£3 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hughes*



164  
Hoads. John

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .



70

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Bonds*

*Belding's*, { Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 2*, 1777.

Time of marching *Mar 28*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *£ 2. 5. 8.*

Wages due *£ 4. 5. 3. d 3.*

Remarks:

Harden. Benjamin

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Hatch, Stepheniah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sept. 1st 1777*  
Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 1st*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *Aug 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo 22 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*Mar 22*, 17 *78*.

When deserted *Mar 22*, 17 *78*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3.00*

Remarks:

Hoatheway Elisha

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



26

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elisha Peckham*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
"Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1777 dated*, 17

When marched, 17

When joined the regiment, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *23 - 0 - 5*

Remarks:

*E. Peckham*

Hawley, Jesse.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* Belding's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

*Liziah Hawley*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 0-0*

Amount *£ 2 13 11 1/2*

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*

Hay, Benjamin

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Kings*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 - 11 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 18 6 0*

Remarks:

*H. T. Hughes*



1007  
Name: Oliver

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



20

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Oliver Hayes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 13 5 4 0*

Remarks:

*A. B. Hughes*

Hayes, Samuel.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Pettibone*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 . 00*

Amount *\$ 2 . 13 . 40*

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*

156  
Hemstead, Joshua H. H. H.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Seymour*  
(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1st*, 17

When marched *July 1st*, 17

When joined the regiment *2nd*, 17

When discharged *Aug 1st*, 17

Time in service *2 mos*

Wages per month *2.25*

Wages due *4.50*

Remarks:



Higgins, Timothy

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated May 2 ; 1777

Time of marching June 22 , 17

When discharged June 27 , 17

Months in service

Days in service 20

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 2.2 50 cts.

Remarks:

Higley, Obed

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

26

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Oliver H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 6, 1777.

When engaged March 20, 1777.

When discharged May 1, 1777.

Months and days service 1 months 10 days.

Rate of wages per month \$ 2 00

Amount \$ 2 10 10

Remarks:

M. H. H.

1. 6 6 2  
Highley. Simon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H.*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Higley.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 20*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 13 49*

Remarks:

*H. T. Hughes*

Hills, Elijah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



74

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Elijah Mills*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peckskill May 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 10*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *2 2*

Wages due *5 14 1*

Remarks:

*J Ballant*

15  
Hills, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*for files*  
(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from the State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peckskill May 14*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 18*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *3 a 1 s 4*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Hills: Russel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Israel Mills*

(Lient. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 11<sup>th</sup> May 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 18*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *20* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *1 5 1/2*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

156  
Hinkley, J. J.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



4 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Pillet Gineilly*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peew's Rice May 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *1 3 4 7 4 4*

Remarks:

*J Ballard*

16  
Hobart Roger.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Roger Holcomb*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 21*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$2 11 1/2*

Amount *\$2 - 180 - 60*

Remarks:

*A. T. Hingee*

Copyst.

168  
Hoskins, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

56 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

2000  
[ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 1000, 17

When marched 1000, 17

When joined the regiment 1000, 17

When discharged 1000, 17

Time in service 1 months 20 days.

Wages per month 2000

Wages due 5000

Remarks:

27  
Hosmer. Ashbel.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 10*, 17*77*

When marched *Nov 10*, 17

When joined the regiment *2*, 17

When discharged *Nov 10*, 17

Time in service *22 2*

Wages per month *2 2*

Wages due *2 3 50*

Remarks:

Hubbard, John.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers here

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

25 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James M. Belding*  
Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *January 1st*, 17*77*.

When marched *June 1st*, 17

When joined the regiment *21*, 17

When discharged *June 1st*, 17

Time in service *1 year 5 months 11 days*

Wages per month *\$2.00*

Wages due *\$40.00*

Remarks:

2  
Hubbard, Eliphalet

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William H. Board*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *2*, 17.

When discharged *July 2*, 17.

Months in service

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2.25.22.24*

Remarks:

20  
Hubbard, Jeremiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated May 2, 1777.

Time of marching May 20, 1777.

When discharged May 30, 1777.

Months in service 1

Days in service 20

Wages per month 2 8 5.2

Wages due 2 12 5.0

Remarks:

2.2.2  
Hubbard. John.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Sullivan*  
[ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *June 20*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May 10*, 17*77*.

Months in service *1*.

Days in service *22*.

Wages per month *\$ 2 5.4*.

Wages due *\$ 3. 3.6. 0.3.*

Remarks:

202  
Houlbert. Shadrach

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

25 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding's Reg't*

*1st* { Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 2*, 1777

Time of marching *Mar 28*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *\$22.54*

Wages due *\$22.54.23*

Remarks:

Humphry, Amasa.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amasa Huntington*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 13 14*

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*

Humphry Asher

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Pettibone*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 21*, 17*77*.

When discharged *Aug*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2*

Amount *£ 2 13 s. 10 d*

Remarks:

*H. W. Hughes*

Humphrey, Charles

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Charles Humphrey

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 0 0*

Amount *£ 2 13 4 9*

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

Captain.



Hurlbut. Robert.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Robert W. Milbrook*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 10*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *1 mo. 22 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge *July 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
17*77*.

When deserted 17*77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3.94*

Remarks:

*J. P. Hughes*

Hurlbutt, Silas

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos W. Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3.90*

Remarks:

*H. T. Hughes*

200  
Huxford. Ephraim

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.*Ephraim Heyford*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Petersville May 12*, 1777.When marched *Apr 5*, 17When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17When discharged *May 14*, 17Time in service *1* months *16* days.Wages per month *\$ 2*Wages due *\$ 34 1<sup>s</sup> 2 1/2*

Remarks:

*J Ballard*



Johnson, Elisha

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon D. Wilson*  
( Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *May 2*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Marched*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May 6*, 17*77*.

Months in service *2*.

Days in service *1*.

Wages per month *2.00*.

Wages due *5.00*.

Remarks:

Johnson, Treelove  
Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

1777

Time of marching

17

When discharged

17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

212

# Johnson, James

## Belding's Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 1, 1777.

Time of marching June 10, 1777.

When discharged June 9, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month 2.00

Wages due 20.00

Remarks:



*Kellogg, Noah*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*K*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Noah Kellogg*  
*92*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 8 - 21 - 0 -*

Amount *\$ 10 - 15 - 1 - 40*

Remarks:

*J. H. Hughes*

*Kellogg, Oliver*  
Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10 1777*, 1777 .

When marched *Oct 6*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *2*, 17 .

When discharged *Dec 6*, 17 .

Time in service *12 2*

Wages per month *2 2*

Wages due *2 2 5 0 0 0 0 0*

Remarks:

Kibbe, James

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James T. Pike*

( Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *or dated*, 17

When marched, 17

When joined the regiment, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *23 - 00 - 8*

Remarks:

*E. C. C. C. C.*

Kilborn, Seth

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*A*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sith Kilborn*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *Apr 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0. 0*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted *May 22*, 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 9. 4*

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*

Kimball Abraham

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Warrant of Service*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 20*, 17*77*

Time of marching *June 20*, 17

When discharged *June 20*, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *20*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 2. 3. 4*

Wages due *\$ 2. 2. 3. 12. 2. 4*

Remarks:

✓ 23  
Kindall & Noadiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Asaiah Kimball*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17 *77*.

When discharged *May*, 17 *77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 c - 11 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. T. Hughes*

King, Ezekiel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
14	39
1	40
1	41
1	42
1	43
1	44
20	45
2	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
2	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Enrich Line*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Regt of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *1*, 17

When discharged *1*, 17

Time in service *1* months *1* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *22-4-8*

Remarks:

*Elmer*

King, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph Lino*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *7-1-1777*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *11*, 17

Time in service *1* months *11* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 2-4-8*

Remarks:

*E. L. Lino*

22

*Kingsbury, Samuel*  
**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Kingsbury*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17 .

When discharged *May*, 17 .

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 40*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

222

Lane, Allen

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
1	42
18	43
1	44
2	45
2	46
22	47
24	48
24	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



# Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

When discharged 12/2/50, 17

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service 10000

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due 2.12

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

222  
Lane, Isaac

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June, 1777.

Time of marching June 12, 1777.

When discharged June 10, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month 2.50

Wages due 3.00 - 0.50

Remarks:

Latimore, Jehial

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L.*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Pettibone*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 20*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 0 11 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. E. Hughes*

Latimore, George

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*, 1777 .

When marched *Oct 1*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *2*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov 1*, 17 .

Time in service *2 1/2* .

Wages per month *2 1/2* .

Wages due *2 1/2 5 0 0 0* .

Remarks:

Lewis, Benjamin

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
3	28
1	29
	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
1	38
14	39
1	40
1	41
1	42
1	43
1	44
2	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Lewis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 0 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 4 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. D. Hughes*

Lewis, Gustus  
Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding*  
(Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*, 17

When marched *Oct 7*, 17

When joined the regiment *Oct 26*, 17

When discharged *Nov 2*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Wages due *\$ 3 00*

Remarks:

Lord, James

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Bond*  
(Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*Oct 5*, 17*77*

Time of marching

, 17

When discharged

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

*2.02*

Wages due

*2.20.20.24*

Remarks:

Lowland, Levi

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut. L. L. L.

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *Apr 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0. 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17 *77*.

When deserted *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 7. 4*

Remarks:

*L. T. Hughes*

230  
*Maryott, Zebulon*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

111 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Magott*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo 22 Days*

Wages per month *L 2. 0. 0*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17 *77*.

When deserted *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Amount of wages *L 3. 0. 0*

Remarks:

*N. H. Hughes*



1748  
e Markham, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



M

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Marshall*

*Sergeant*, { Lient. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Southfield Mass 17*, 1777.

When marched *April 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17.

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *12* " *8* " *0* "

Wages due *4* " *3* " *2* "

Remarks:

*Bellard*

Marsh, Amos

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Amos Merrill*

*Amos Merrill*, { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1<sup>st</sup> of October*, 17

When marched *Oct 20*, 17

When joined the regiment *Oct 2*, 17

When discharged *Nov 27*, 17

Time in service months *20* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2 - -*

Wages due *\$ 3 - 6 - 8 -*

Remarks:

Marsh, Elijah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Seymour*  
{ Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 4*, 1777

When marched *July 7*, 17

When joined the regiment *22*, 17

When discharged *Nov 6*, 17

Time in service *10 2 2*

Wages per month *2 2*

Wages due *2 2 2 8*

Remarks:



Marsh, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John M. Case*

{ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st March*, 17

When marched *22nd*, 17

When joined the regiment *22nd*, 17

When discharged *March*, 17

Time in service *1* months *20* days.

Wages per month *\$2-0-*

Wages due *\$3-0-8*

Remarks:

Marsh, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Walsh*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 6*, 17 *77*

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 131.40*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

22  
Marsh, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

# Conn. Militia.

*John*, { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 22 October, 17

When marched 6-6-7, 17

When joined the regiment 1st 2, 17

When discharged Aug 27, 17

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ months 20 days.

Wages per month 820

Wages due 3 - 0 - 8

Remarks:



Marther, Oliver

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



211

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Elihu Marther

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peaks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Feb 22nd 17

When marched 1, 17

When joined the regiment 7, 17

When discharged 23, 17

Time in service 1 months 23 days.

Wages per month

Wages due 23 - 10 - 8

Remarks:

Elihu Marther

238  
✓  
McClellan, James

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*No*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James McLean*

*Cpl*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Puttville May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *\$ 1. 4<sup>s</sup>*

Wages due *\$ 3. 1. 5*

Remarks:

*B. Ballou*

222  
Berrell, Simeon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 .

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When joined the regiment \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



Merrill, Daniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Merrill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 11 1/2*

Remarks:

*H. F. Hughes*

5-4  
1  
o Messenger, O Nathaniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Freeman*

{ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*, 17

When marched *Dec 7*, 17

When joined the regiment *Dec 7*, 17

When discharged *Jan 27*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 -*

Wages due *\$ 2 - 0 - 8*

Remarks:

247

Miller, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

211

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 40*

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*



222  
Miller, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



711

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Miller*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Woleott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Rec'd Recd May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 18*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *1*

Wages due *1<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*Miller, Joseph*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Joseph L. Miller

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 6.00*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 10.16.00* *10.8.00*

Remarks:

*W. F. Bingham*

Miller, Phineas

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:



223  
O Minor, O.C.C.

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*M*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Pettibone*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 13s. 4d.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. F. Hughes*

22  
Mitchell, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

David Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *Apr 10*, 17.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 . 0 . 0*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17.

When deserted, 17.

Amount of wages *\$ 3 . 9 . 11*

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*

Montague, Richard

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Richard Montague

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated May 6, 1777.

Time when arrived April 10, 17

Months and days in service 1 Mo. 22 Days

Wages per month £ 2. 4. 0

Time of discharge May 22

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
17

When deserted 17

Amount of wages £ 3. 16. 3

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes



Morgan, Richard

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 10, 1777

Time of marching June 2, 17

When discharged Nov. 5, 17

Months in service 1

Days in service 2

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 2.2.5

Remarks:

Moses, Asa

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ala Prince*

*Ala Prince*, { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *7 Oct*, 17

When marched *Dec 7*, 17

When joined the regiment *Dec 2*, 17

When discharged *Jan 27*, 17

Time in service *1* months *20* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 -*

Wages due *\$ 3 - 5 - 8*

Remarks:

Moses, Ashbel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

## Conn. Militia.

Chas. H. Jones

# Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War.)

When engaged October 26, 17

When discharged May, 17

Months and days service 1 months 10 days.

Rate of wages per month £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount £ 2. 13 s. 4 d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

11 Feb 19

L. H. Mead

(547c) Copyright



252  
*Moses, Darius*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Carrie M. Case*

*371*, { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1*, 17

When marched *Oct 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *April 1*, 17

When discharged *May 1*, 17

Time in service *1* months *20* days.

Wages per month *2 00*

Wages due *2 00*

Remarks:

*Recd*

253  
Moses, Deba

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Conn. Militia.

## Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War,)

When engaged March 26, 17

When discharged *July* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months and days service 1 months 10 days.

Rate of wages per month. £ 2 - 0 - 0

Amount £ 2 13 5 4 10

Remarks:

D. T. Hughes

179  
Munro, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

116

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Belding*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17* *data*, 17

When marched *31*, 17

When joined the regiment *5*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *24* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *£3-12-0*

Remarks:

*Elliott*



255  
Murphy, James  
Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



211

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Murphy*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *June 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
....., 17 *77*.

When deserted ..... , 17 *77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3.94*

Remarks:

*O. T. Hughes*

Nash, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

# Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

dated 10th Nov 1914, 1777

When marched Oct 16, 17

When joined the regiment ..... 2, 17

When discharged June 9, 17

Time in service 22 m.

Wages per month ..... 2.2

Wages due: 2.50.00

Remarks:

255  
*Negro, Prince*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 2*, 1777.

When marched *Sept 6*, 17

When joined the regiment *2*, 17

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Time in service *3 2 5*

Wages per month *2 2*

Wages due *2 3 50*

Remarks:



258

Newell, Nathaniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 2*, 1777.

Time of marching *June 22*, 17

When discharged *June 22*, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month *2 2*

Wages due *2 2 50*

Remarks:

25  
e Tickesson, Francis

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

22

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Francis Nickerson

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Per No. 21 May 17*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *1 4 4*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

*Nickesson, Nathan*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_





23  
*Niles, Samuel*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



4

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Levi W. Miles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 26*, 1777.

When discharged *May*, 1777.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 " 0 " 0*

Amount *£ 2 " 13 " 40*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. T. Hughes*

2  
Norcott, Phuben

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

22

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Phenelon Horcott

Capt

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *10th Decr 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *\$ 1. 4<sup>0</sup>*

Wages due *\$ 3. 16<sup>00</sup> 3<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

223  
North, Asa

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time of marching 10:00 - 10:30, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months in service ..... 12

Days in service 33

Wages per month 25.50

Wages due 22.57.4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



North, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 days*

Wages per month *\$2.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted

Amount of wages *\$3.94*

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*

North, Isaac

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment,

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17 *-*.

Months and days in service *22 days*.

Wages per month *\$8 - 2 - 0*.

Time of discharge *April 22*.

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*-*, 17 *-*.

When deserted *-*, 17 *-*.

Amount of wages *\$60.00* *5.14.2*.

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*

✓ 233  
Olcott, Sedidiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

# Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.

## Company Pay Roll

dated 10th Nov 1977, 177.

When marched 1000, 17

When joined the regiment \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time in service 20 1/2 years

Wages per month ..... \$2.50 ..... \$2.50 .....

Wages due 2,200.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



225  
Olmsted, Daniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Daniel Christ*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17 .

When discharged *May*, 17 .

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 40*

Remarks:

*M. T. Hughes*

17825  
Pain, Isaac

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 16*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 - 130 - 40*

Remarks:

*N. T. Nichols*

257  
Palmer, O. J. A. S.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Exers - Oliver*

( Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *for date*, 17

When marched, 17

When joined the regiment, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 3 - 00 - 8*

Remarks:

*Exers*



2-1  
Lane, Solomon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edmond Lane*

( Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1777*, 17

When marched *3*, 17

When joined the regiment *—*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *24* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 3 - 2 - 0*

Remarks:

*Edmond Lane*

Parks, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(2)

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Inc. Parks*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peckskill May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 12*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *4* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *2 3 1/2 9 1/2*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Patterson, Edward

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Belding*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't. of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 17*, 17--

Time of marching *June 17*, 17--

When-discharged *June 17*, 17--

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month *2.35*

Wages due *2.35*

Remarks:



Peck, Elisha

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Beck*

*Beck*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Apr. 17*, 1777.

Time of marching *Mar 29*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *21*

Wages per month *£ 2. 2. 88*

Wages due *24 S. 1. d. 7 1/2*

Remarks:

2-4  
Peck, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

dated May 6, 1771.

When engaged March 20, 1791.

When discharged May, 17

Months and days service 7 months 10 days

Rate of wages per month £ 2 . 0 . 0

Amount \$ 2.150.41

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

H. T. Hughes &  
Co

*P. S. Joseph*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated                     , 17

When marched                     , 17

When joined the regiment                     , 17

When discharged                     , 17

Time in service      months      days.

Wages per month                     

Wages due                     

Remarks:



Penfield, Otho

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



2

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abisha (Punfield)*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peck's Hill May 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *April 1*, 17*-*.

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17*-*.

When discharged *May 17*, 17*-*.

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month *\$ 1*.

Wages due *\$ 34 9 4*.

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Persons, Hezekiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

# Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

2-5  
Petlibone, Abel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Pettibone*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 12*

Amount *\$ 16.00*

Remarks:

*A. F. Hughes*



4  
*Phelps, David*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

*-Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**



*SP*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Phelps*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 20*, 1777.

When discharged *May*, 1777.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. T. Veigh*

*P. Inney, Isaac*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Essex*

*or*, { Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peeks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1/2*, 17

When marched *2*, 17

When joined the regiment *6*, 17

When discharged *2*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *2*

Remarks;

Sum, Abraham

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wm. Belding*  
[Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *June 2*, 17*77*.

When discharged *June 2*, 17*77*.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2.2.50*

Remarks:



252  
*Samuel, Joseph*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Belding*  
Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *June 10*, 17*77*.

When discharged *June 10*, 17*77*.

Months in service *1*

Days in service *10*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2.2 8.15 2.2*

Remarks:

*Tolly, Amasa*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

*P*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Anna Fuller*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Regt of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *related*, 17

When marched, 17

When joined the regiment, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *23 - 0 - 8*

Remarks:

*Ellis*

*Pomeroy, Medad*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Medat: Belding*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *1*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *23* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *20 - 2 - 0 - 5*

Remarks:

*Eccatt*



Porter, Abijah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Life

Life

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abraham Foster*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *March 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.40*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 12*, 17*77*.

When deserted *May 12*, 17*77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3.16 3/4*

Remarks:

*W. F. Hughes*

Pratt, James

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Pratt*  
(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 24*, 1777.

When marched *Oct. 22*, 17

When joined the regiment *27*, 17

When discharged *March 6*, 17

Time in service *12 mo. 16 d.*

Wages per month *2 2*

Wages due *2 3. 50 c.*

Remarks:

Pratt, Jonathan

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

J Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 1777

Time of marching 17

When discharged 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:



*Price, Samuel*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



D

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Saml Price*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peterskill May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 16*, 17

Time in service *1* months *13* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *1 2 1/2 1/4*

Remarks:

*Ballant*

289

Rach, Jeremiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Levinah Nash*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *L-2. 0. 0*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *L 3. 7. 11*

Remarks:

221  
Raney, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Henry*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 7 2*, 17

When deserted *May 7 2*, 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3 - 9 - 11*

Remarks:



*Ranney, Caleb*  
**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.—

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



R

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Lunn*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 11 1777*, 17

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *Apr 24*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 4.00*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Ranney, Stephen  
Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

(P)

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Stephen Pinnick*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Petersburg May 17*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17.

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17.

When discharged *May 17*, 17.

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *\$ 1*

Wages due *\$ 3<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

*Se Ballard*

*Raimy, Comfort*  
**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*United States*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 10*, 17*77*

Time of marching *June 12*, 17

When discharged *June 10*, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2 2 50 cts*

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*



*Ramsey, Nathaniel*  
**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 2, 1777.

Time of marching June 20, 1777.

When discharged July 7, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month 2 1/2

Wages due 2 3/4

Remarks:

25  
Remmels, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John L. ...*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 5*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *June 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 00 00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted *June 11*, 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3 9 11*

Remarks:

220  
Newark, New Jersey

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Carter*

( Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peaks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Pro dated*, 17

When marched, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *23 - 0 - 8*

Remarks:

*Account*



207  
Rimington, Nath

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edw. Griswold*  
[ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 10 - 12 - 0*

Remarks:

Risley, Samuel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Peckham*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Rich Hill May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *5 2*

Wages due *3 1 4*

Remarks:

*J. Holland*

Roads, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

• Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Adams*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 u 0 c*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3 u 9 c*

Remarks:

*M. T. Hughes*



Roberts, Aaron

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wm. Belding*  
(Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *May 10*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *May 10*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May 10*, 17*77*.

Months in service *1*.

Days in service *10*.

Wages per month *2.2*.

Wages due *2.20.00*.

Remarks:

Roberts, Collins

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William K. K.*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Mon 13*, 17*77*.

When discharged *Mon 14*, 17*77*.

Months in service *1*.

Days in service *2*.

Wages per month *2.2*.

Wages due *2.2 50.00*.

Remarks:

Roberts, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



Roberts, Stephen

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated June 1, 1777.

Time of marching June 3, 1777.

When discharged June 9, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service 20

Wages per month 2.50

Wages due 2.50.00

Remarks:

Rockwell David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ensign*  
*Case* { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1*, 17

When marched *April 7*, 17

When joined the regiment *April 2*, 17

When discharged *May 27*, 17

Time in service *1* months *26* days.

Wages per month *25* *2* *4*

Wages due *63* *3* *4*

Remarks:

Rockwell, Surdon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Enrolled*  
Capt. Zachens Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1*, 17

When marched *June 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *June 1*, 17

When discharged *June 2*, 17

Time in service *—* months *20* days.

Wages per month *2 20*

Wages due *2 20*

Remarks:



Rockwell, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Belding*  
{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *June 2*, 17*77*.

When discharged *June 3*, 17*77*.

Months in service *2*

Days in service *2*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2.2*

Remarks:

Rogers, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 2, 1777

Time of marching June 2, 1777

When discharged June 2, 1777

Months in service 1

Days in service 2

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 4.4

Remarks:

Ross, Samuel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Jones*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *27<sup>th</sup> of October*, 17

When marched *2<sup>nd</sup>*, 17

When joined the regiment *6*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *24* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *£ 3 - 2 - 0*

Remarks:

*Samuel Jones*

303  
Powley, Othmore

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Bowley*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *September 11* *1777*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17

When discharged *May 9*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *7*

Wages due *£ 3 4 5 4*

Remarks:

Rowley, J. B.

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 12th Dec 1777, 1777

When marched 1st Dec 1777, 1777

When joined the regiment 21st Dec 1777, 1777

When discharged 1st Dec 1777, 1777

Time in service 22 Dec 1777

Wages per month 2.00

Wages due 2.00

Remarks:

*Quel, Daniel*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edward C. Belding*

( Capt. Edward C. Belding's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st March*, 17

When marched *1st*, 17

When joined the regiment *1st*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *52-10-8*

Remarks:

*E. C. Belding*



312

*Riley, Joseph*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Says, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*For Page*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Decr 11* *1777*, 1777 .

When marched *Apr 1*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17 .

When discharged *May 17*, 17 .

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *1* *8* *0*

Wages due *14* *00* *0*

Remarks:

*L. Ballou*

*Sage, Simon*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June, 1777.

Time of marching June 25, 17

When discharged July 1, 17

Months in service 1

Days in service 25

Wages per month 2.25

Wages due 23.50

Remarks:



25

Sage, Solomon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John W. Belding*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 10*, 177*7*.

Time of marching *June 20*, 17*77*.

When discharged *June 10*, 17*77*.

Months in service *1*

Days in service *2*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2.25*

Remarks:

*Orange, Olisha*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Danvers*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug. 2*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *Mar. 20*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May 10*, 17*77*.

Months in service *1*.

Days in service *21*.

Wages per month *2.80*.

Wages due *2.12.5.15*.

Remarks:

219  
Savage, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

15

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Surage*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Pickwick May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *April*, 17*77*.

When joined the regiment *April 7*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May 19*, 17*77*.

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *2*.

Wages due *3. 9. 4*.

Remarks:

*A. B. Ballance*

Savage, Luther

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Leather Service*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 10*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted *May 22*, 17

Amount of wages *£ 2. 9. 4*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

Savage, Stephen

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*W. Belding*  
Capt. Jared Shepard's Co, in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 1*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *June 1*, 17

When discharged *June 1*, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *1*

Wages per month *2.12*

Wages due *2.12 50 100*

Remarks:

82  
Perls, Gideon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein: .....

/ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Gilman Smith*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Pittsfield May 19*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 10*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *1 3 1/2 1/4*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

1929  
Seymour, Charles

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Seymour*

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 10*, 1777 .

When marched *Sept 10*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *21*, 17 .

When discharged *June 6*, 17 .

Time in service *20* .

Wages per month *2.8.0*

Wages due *2.1.0*

Remarks:

222  
Symonds Noah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Noah Seymour*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2.13.10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. T. Hughes*

*Cymour, Truman*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
{ Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
{ from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
{ eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 10 1777*, 1777 .

When marched *Nov 10*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *Nov 10*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov 10*, 17 .

Time in service *12 22 2*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2 2 50 1/4*

Remarks:

Seymour, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pifer

Pifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding*, { Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 17*, 17

When marched *Sept 17*, 17

When joined the regiment *Sept 17*, 17

When discharged *Sept 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *27* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Wages due *2 1/2*

Remarks:

255  
Shelding, Josiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777. —

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When marched \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When joined the regiment \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

22  
Shepard, Jared

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated May 10, 1777,

Time of marching May 20, 1777.

When discharged May 10, 1777.

Months in service 1

Days in service 21

Wages per month \$ 2.00.

Wages due \$ 20.00.

Remarks:

825  
Shepard, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers. herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*for Shepard*

(Lient. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept. 11* *May 17*, 1777.

When marched *Apr. 1*, 17.

When joined the regiment *Apr. 7*, 17.

When discharged *May 17*, 17.

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *1.34 75 4*

Remarks:

*D. Ballant*

227  
Sikes, Gideon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Baker*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 17*, 17

When marched *15*, 17

When joined the regiment *21*, 17

When discharged *1*, 17

Time in service *5* months *25* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *21 - 4 - 8*

Remarks:

*E. Baker*

Slater, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sept 1, 17

When marched Oct 7, 17

When joined the regiment Oct 7, 17

When discharged Nov 4, 17

Time in service 1 months 20 days.

Wages per month 5 2

Wages due 5 2 0 0

Remarks:

Belding's Regt

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Edwin John

(Name.)

Cavalry Regiment

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

OVERS

The above named Sergt  
or Capt Jackson Chase  
of Belding's Regt  
Cavalry in the Con-  
tinental Service at Pens-  
kill in April and May 1777  
marched April 7  
disembarked May 27  
in summer 1 mo 20 days

10

7-26-77

Abrams  
J. W. J.



WILSON MURPHY MURPHY

July 26, 1915.

Respectfully, R. Turner, LO

rs. . . . .  
o/o . . . . .  
o/o . . . . .

The records of this office show that one John Hunter (name not found) as Hunter served in the Revolutionary Army as a soldier. In 1781, he was taken to the British Prisoners of War Hospital at Lancaster in the Continental service at Lancaster in 1781. In 1781, he is known to have married April 7; to have been discharged July 27, and to have been in service for 1 month and 10 days.

100. I mention that the  
 names of the relatives of this  
 man have been found or traced, and  
 the name Benjamin later on I find  
 has not been found on the rolls, on  
 file in this office, of any army, of  
 Connecticut or Continental troops, nor  
 has the name of John Smith  
 been found on the rolls of any army  
 of those islands or Continental troops  
 in service during the war mentioned.  
 In so far as the revolutionary or

The collection of revolutionary or  
works in this office is far from  
complete, and it is suggested as a  
possibility that additional informa-  
tion relative to the within-mentioned  
John Slater can be obtained from the  
Adjutant General of Connecticut,  
Hartford, or from the Commissioner of  
Form No. 124 - A. G. O.  
Ed May 6-15 20,000 Washington D. C.; that in-

The Adjutant General.

formation relative to Benjamin Blator  
or Blafter can be obtained from the  
same official, and that information  
relative to Nicholas Hopkins can be  
obtained from the State Record Com-  
missioner, Providence, Rhode Island,  
or from the Commissioner of Pensions.

D. P. McQuinn  
per [illegible]

The Adjutant General.



Smith, Benjamin

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Smith*

*Ens*, { Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from the State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 10* *May 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 23*, 17

When discharged *May 16*, 17

Time in service *1* months *17* days.

Wages per month *2 6*

Wages due *2 8 11*

Remarks:

*Baldwin*

Smith Daniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Smith*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Pennsboro May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *L 2*

Wages due *L 3<sup>00</sup> 7<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

*J Ballant*

Smith, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Smith*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peenick May 17*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 1*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *L 3 " 2<sup>00</sup>*

Wages due *L 14 " 0 " 9<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Smith, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abner Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *June 10*, 1777.

Months and days in service *May 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 1777.

When deserted *May 22*, 1777.

Amount of wages *\$ 3.40*

Remarks:

*M. T. Hughes*

Smith, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Smith*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peeks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *May 1777*, 17 .

When marched *1*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *7*, 17 .

When discharged *23*, 17 .

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 3 - 10 - 8*

Remarks:

*Ellis*

Smith, Michael

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

AS

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Michael Smith*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *December 11*, 17*77*.

When marched *Sept*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *1 1/2*

Wages due *1 1/2 5 4 1/4*

Remarks:

*T. Belding*

Smith, Ralph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ralph Smith*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Deerfield May 19*, 17 *7*

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *24* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *13 - 7 - 14*

Remarks:

Smith Roger

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Roger Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2, 131. 40.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. P. Hughes*

Smith, Sparrow

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Isaac Smith*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Richfield May 19*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 7*, 17.

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17.

When discharged *May 19*, 17.

Time in service *1* months *21* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *1 3 4 9 1/2*

Remarks:

*Bullard*

*Southmayd, Partridge*  
**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Belding*  
[ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 2*, 17*77*

Time of marching *June 7*, 17

When discharged *June 16*, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *12*

Wages per month *2.75*

Wages due *2.35 - 12 3/4*

Remarks:

Spencer, Elephelt

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Eleashu Spencer*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *17* *data*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *23 - 10 - 8*

Remarks:

*Eleashu Spencer*

Spencer, James

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Spencer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 13s 4d*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Hughes*

Stanley, Judah  
Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

5 Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Seymour*  
(Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 4*, 1777 .

When marched *Nov. 2*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *2*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov 30*, 17 .

Time in service *22 2*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2.25*

Remarks:

Steel, Aron

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



2

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Wm. D. D.*

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*, 17*77*

When marched *Nov 6*, 17

When joined the regiment *21*, 17

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Time in service *22 m.*

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Wages due *2 2 1/2*

Remarks:

*Wm. D. D.*

Stiles, Persiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Beck Miles*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Put in bill May 7*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *13<sup>th</sup> Apr 1777*

Remarks:

*J Ballard*

Still, Daniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Still*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut, including one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2 . 0 . 0*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*Mar 22*, 17

When deserted *1*, 17

Amount of wages *£ 3 . 4 . 4*

Remarks:

*M. D. Hughes*



Stillman, Allen

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Alger H. Hildman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *Apr 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *Mar 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17*77*.

When deserted *June 1*, 17*77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3.00*

Remarks:

*L. I. Hughes*

Stocking, Moses

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

x/

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Moses Stocking*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Pock's Hill May 19*, 17*71*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *5*

Wages due *7*

Remarks:

*Pallant*

1578  
*Stocking, Samuel*

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Saml Stocking*

*Sgt* { Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Stocking May 17*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Wages due *\$ 4.00*

Remarks:

*Bullard*

745  
Stocking, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Time of marching \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

25  
Stow, Daniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Saml. H. Ballant*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Decr 31<sup>st</sup> May 19*, 1777

When marched *April 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *April 7*, 17

When discharged *Apr 20*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *L 1*

Wages due *L 1 <sup>s</sup> 14*

Remarks:

*Ballant*

35  
Stow, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*William Stone*

( Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *April 2*, 1777.

Time of marching *April 20*, 17

When discharged *May 10*, 17

Months in service

Days in service *21*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2.2. 5.0*

Remarks:

352  
*Strickland, Jonah*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Jonah Wickland*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Penick May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 11*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 8*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *21* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *1 3 4 8*

Remarks:

353  
Strong, Eli

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 353  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.  
6.  
7.  
8.  
9.  
10.  
11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16.  
17.  
18.  
19.  
20.  
21.  
22.  
23.  
24.  
25.

26.  
27.  
28.  
29.  
30.  
31.  
32.  
33.  
34.  
35.  
36.  
37.  
38.  
39.  
40.  
41.  
42.  
43.  
44.  
45.  
46.  
47.  
48.  
49.  
50.

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

S

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Eric Strong*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17 .

When discharged *May*, 17 .

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 13 14*

Remarks:

*J. F. Hughes*

Strong, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Strong*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peck's Hill May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 4*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *£ 2*

Wages due *£ 39 9 4*

Remarks:

*J Ballard*

Talcott, Samuel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Smith*  
[ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *March 10*, 17*77*.

When discharged *March 17*, 17*77*.

Months in service

Days in service *21*

Wages per month *2.25*

Wages due *22 50*

Remarks:

Taylor, Ogas

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Oliver Taylor*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1*, 17 *78*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17 *78*.

When discharged *May*, 17 *78*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 13 11 19*

Remarks:

*W. E. Hughes*

Taylor, Roswell

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Seymour*  
(Lient. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

When marched *Feb 6*, 17.

When joined the regiment *2*, 17.

When discharged *Mar 6*, 17.

Time in service *1 M. 12 D.*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *23.20.00*

Remarks:

355  
*Thrall, William*

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
{ from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peaks Kill in April and  
{ May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Jan 17, 17

When marched Feb 23, 17

When joined the regiment Mar 25, 17

When discharged Mar 27, 17

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ months \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month 2 - 4

Wages due 2 - 4

Remarks:

Thrull, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding*

*o* { Capt. Zachens Case's Co. in Col.  
*st.* { Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *September*, 17

When marched *Dec*, 17

When joined the regiment *Dec 2*, 17

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *20*

Wages due *20*

Remarks:

*Account*

307  
*Thrasher, Samuel*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Thacher*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 10*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17 *77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 . 0 . 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17 *77*.

When deserted , 17 *77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3 . 7 . 14*

Remarks:

*W. G. Hughes*



Tosset, Charles

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



# Conn. Militia.

# Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Сорусат.

2-3

Trasher, Benjamin

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
4	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John*, { Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June*, 1777

Time of marching *June 3*, 17

When discharged *Nov*, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 2.30*

Remarks:

Free, George

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sept 10, 17

When marched Sept 10, 17

When joined the regiment Sept 2, 17

When discharged May 27, 17

Time in service 1 months 2 days.

Wages per month 2 00

Wages due 2 00

Remarks:

Trumble, Simon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Simon Trumble*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *107 data*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *£ 3 - 10 - 8*

Remarks:

*Elbert*

2  
Tryon, Charles

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated April 1, 1777.

Time of marching March 31, 1777.

When discharged April 18, 1777.

Months in service

Days in service 12

Wages per month 2.25

Wages due 22.50

Remarks:

56  
Tucker, James

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Don* { Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 10*, 1777 .

When marched *W. 6*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *21*, 17 .

When discharged *time 6*, 17 .

Time in service *10 . 22* .

Wages per month *2 . 2 . 50* .

Wages due *2 . 11 . 53 . 12* .

Remarks:



Tuller, Elisha

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Tucker*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service. *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2 - 4 s - 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 18 s - 6 d*

Remarks:

*N. T. Hughes*

Twining, Nathaniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sept 10, 1777.

When marched Sept 10, 17

When joined the regiment 21, 17

When discharged June 9, 17

Time in service 1 mo 22 d

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 23.50 d. 4

Remarks:

30

Wallis, Libanon

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Of*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Leicester Hallis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 1*, 1777.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 40*

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*



Ward, Edward

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Col. Jared Shepard's Co.*

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 2*, 17*77*

Time of marching *June 20*, 17

When discharged *June 30*, 17

Months in service

Days in service

Wages per month *2.00*

Wages due *2.00*

Remarks:

Ward, Isaac

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James Ward*

*Conn.* { Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 2*, 17*77*.

Time of marching *June 23*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May 19*, 17*77*.

Months in service

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2.25*

Wages due *2.50*

Remarks:

372  
Ward, Jonathan

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

14

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Samuel Ward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 1 - 0 - 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s. 4 d.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. T. Hughes*



2-2  
Ward, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Joseph M. Lora*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

When engaged *March 20*, 17*77*.

When discharged *May*, 17*77*.

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 13 11 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. T. Hughes*

2

Ward, Moses

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

( Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 2, 1777.

Time of marching June 30, 1777.

When discharged June 19, 1777.

Months in service 1

Days in service 20

Wages per month 2.72

Wages due 2.38.00-28.

Remarks:

375  
Warner, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

717

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John J. Anne*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *11*, 17

Time in service *1* months *11* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 2 - 14 - 8*

Remarks:

*Elliott*

Warner, Rowse

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Edward Turner*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *11*, 17

Time in service *1* months *11* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 2 - 14 - 5*

Remarks:

*Edicott*

Warner, Samuel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*James H. Belding*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1st*, 17

When marched *1*, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$3 - 10 - 8*

Remarks:

*Elcott*

2 4  
Webster, Charles

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life

Life

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles Seymour*

*File*

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *February 4*, 1777.

When marched *July 16*, 17

When joined the regiment *21*, 17

When discharged *June 6*, 17

Time in service *4 mo. 22 d.*

Wages per month *\$2.50*

Wages due *\$2.50 6 23*

Remarks:



2-4  
Webster, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



21 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

David Hester

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 1*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 1777.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 1777.

When deserted

Amount of wages *\$ 3.94*

Remarks:

*W. T. Hughes*

Webster, Stephen

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*John Seymour*  
Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *March 2*, 1777 .

When marched *Sept 16*, 17 .

When joined the regiment *1*, 17 .

When discharged *Nov 2*, 17 .

Time in service *1 m 22 d* .

Wages per month *2 2 5 1/2* .

Wages due *2 2 5 1/2 d 3* .

Remarks:

Webster, Jeph  
Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

71 Belding's Regiment. Conn. Militia.

Joseph Weston

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col. Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia from Connecticut in Continental service at Peek's Kill in April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 17, 17

When marched 31, 17

When joined the regiment 6, 17

When discharged 23, 17

Time in service 1 months 24 days.

Wages per month

Wages due 23 - 12 - 0

Remarks:

Elliott



Wells, Chester

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



177

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Christopher Wells*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut, including one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *June 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 12. 0. 0*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Amount of wages *£ 20. 16. 0*

Remarks:

*J. T. Higgins*

Wells, Joshua

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*11*  
Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Arthur Wells*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 24 00*

Time of discharge *May 27*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Amount of wages *\$ 9 11*

Remarks:

Wentworth, Son

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*21*  
Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Since Discharge*  
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *May 6*, 1777.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17

Months and days in service *1 mo. & 2 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0. 0.*

Time of discharge

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17

When deserted, 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 7. 11*

Remarks:

Wheeler, Aaron

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .



*M*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*From Muster*

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Pitts Hill May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *1 20*

Wages due *1 30 50*

Remarks:

*T. Ballant*

255  
Wheeler, Joseph

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sept 10 1777, 1777.

When marched Sept 16, 17

When joined the regiment 2, 17

When discharged Sept 10, 17

Time in service 2 2 2

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 235.00

Remarks:

275  
Wheeler, Thomas

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Phineas Wheeler

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peenick May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 19*, 17

Time in service *1* months *16* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *1 3 1 1 4*

Remarks:

*J. B. Ellsall*



White & Rhedoric

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



77

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Frederic White*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 11th May 17*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment, 17

When discharged *Apr 3*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month *1 1/2*

Wages due *2 00 00*

Remarks:

*Warrant*

383

Whitmore, Bezekiah

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17.5  
Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Thomas Belding's*  
(Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 2*, 1777.

Time of marching *June 28*, 17

When discharged *May 10*, 17

Months in service

Days in service *25*

Wages per month *2.2*

Wages due *2.2 5.0 d. 4*

Remarks:

*Signature*

307  
Wickham, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

27

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Will Nickerson

{ Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Peter Hill May 19*, 17*77*.

When marched *Apr 8*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 13*, 17

When discharged *May 14*, 17

Time in service *1* months *11* days.

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Wages due *\$ 2 " 14 " 8 "*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Wilcox, Amos

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



W Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Mrs W Cox

{ Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in the Continental  
service April and May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Jan 2, 1777.

Time of marching Mar 23, 1777.

When discharged Mar 19, 1777.

Months in service 1 0

Days in service 22

Wages per month 2.2

Wages due 2.28.94

Remarks:

272

Willcox, Charles

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Charles H. Hildreth*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May 5*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *2 11 0*

Amount *£ 2 - 18 1 6*

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*

Williams, M<sup>n</sup>

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7/1

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

7/1<sup>n</sup> William

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from ye State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Perth Amherst May 17*, 17 *77*.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 7*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *7* months *1* days.

Wages per month *1 2*

Wages due *13 4 1/2*

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Williams, Stephen

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also



# Conn. Militia.

Capt. Jared Shepard's Co. in Col. Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia from Connecticut in the Continental service April and May, A. D. 1777.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_

Time of marching: 11:30, 17

When discharged ..... 17

Months in service \_\_\_\_\_

Days in service 22

Wages per month 16.8

Wages due \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Wing, Moses

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7-

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Mass Min*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Pecks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *11th April*, 17

When marched *3*, 17

When joined the regiment *6*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *24* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *23 - 2 - 0*

Remarks:

*Elliott*

Witherley, Daniel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Saml. Withington*

(Lieut. David Smith's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from the State of Connecticut in Gen-  
eral Wolcott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 11*, 1777.

When marched *Apr 1*, 17

When joined the regiment *Apr 4*, 17

When discharged *May 17*, 17

Time in service *1* months *22* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *100*

Remarks:

3  
Wolworth, Levi

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark : .

See also .



7. 12 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

Levi T. Smith

Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1777, 17

When marched 1, 17

When joined the regiment 7, 17

When discharged 23, 17

Time in service months 23 days.

Wages per month

Wages due £ 3 - 10 - 8

Remarks:

Levi T. Smith

Wolworth, Seth

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4-

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Seth W. Mount*

Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

When marched *15*, 17

When joined the regiment *21*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service *1* months *2* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$ 2 - 2 - 5*

Remarks:

*Elliott*

229  
*Woodbridge, Timothy*

**Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

21

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Timothy Belding*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Abel Pettibone's Co. in Col. Belding's  
Regiment of Militia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*

When engaged *March 26*, 17

When discharged *May*, 17

Months and days service *1* months *10* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2 00*

Amount *\$ 2 35 42 9*

Remarks:

*L. C. P. Hughes*

Woolcoll, Gus

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*7* Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Ben T. Talcott*

{ Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peek's Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

When marched, 17

When joined the regiment *7*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service months *23* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$3 - 10 - 8.*

Remarks:

*E. Talcott*

Wright, Abel

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

11 Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Abel Trish*

*Co.*, { Capt. Edward Griswold's Co. in Col.  
Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia  
from Connecticut in Continental  
service at Peaks Kill in April and  
May, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *January*, 17

When marched *3*, 17

When joined the regiment *6*, 17

When discharged *23*, 17

Time in service months *2* days.

Wages per month

Wages due *\$3 - 9 - 0*

Remarks:

Wright, David

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*David Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

### Pay Abstract

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time when arrived *Sept 10*, 17

Months and days in service *May 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 00 00*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17

When deserted , 17

Amount of wages *\$ 3 00 00*

Remarks:

*H. T. Hughes*



Wright, John

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



## Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut, including one day for every 20 miles travel home.

dated 11/11/17, 17

Time when arrived April 10, 1776

Months and days in service 17.10.22 2000

Wages per month \$ 2 0 0 0 0

Time of discharge May 22

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

When deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 /

Amount of wages \$ 21 9 11

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. T. Wright* ©  
Copyright

Wright, Justus

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Dr*

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

*Justus Wright*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mar 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *April 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2 . 0 . 0*

Time of discharge *May 27*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

, 17*77*.

When deserted , 17*77*.

Amount of wages *£ 3 . 9 . 11*

Remarks:

*J. F. Nugent*

25

Wright, William

Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Belding's Regiment.

Conn.  
Militia.

11  
*John Wright*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Wells' Co. in Col. Belden's Regiment of  
Militia from the State of Connecticut, including  
one day for every 20 miles travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 6*, 17*77*.

Time when arrived *Apr 10*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 22 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of discharge *May 22*

Time of discharge allowing 10 days on march

*May 22*, 17*77*.

When deserted *May 22*, 17*77*.

Amount of wages *\$ 4.11*

Remarks:



406-End

Wyman, Stephen  
Belding's Regiment,  
Connecticut Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .



## Conn. Militia.

Stephen Weyman

Primo

Lieut. Charles Seymour's Co. in Col. Thomas Belding's Reg't of Militia from ye State of Connecticut in General Wolcott's Brigade.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Acushnet June 4, 1777.

When marched Sept. 16, 17

When joined the regiment 21, 17

When discharged June 6, 17

Time in service 11 - 22 - 2

Wages per month ..... 2.25

Wages due 23.56.23

Remarks:

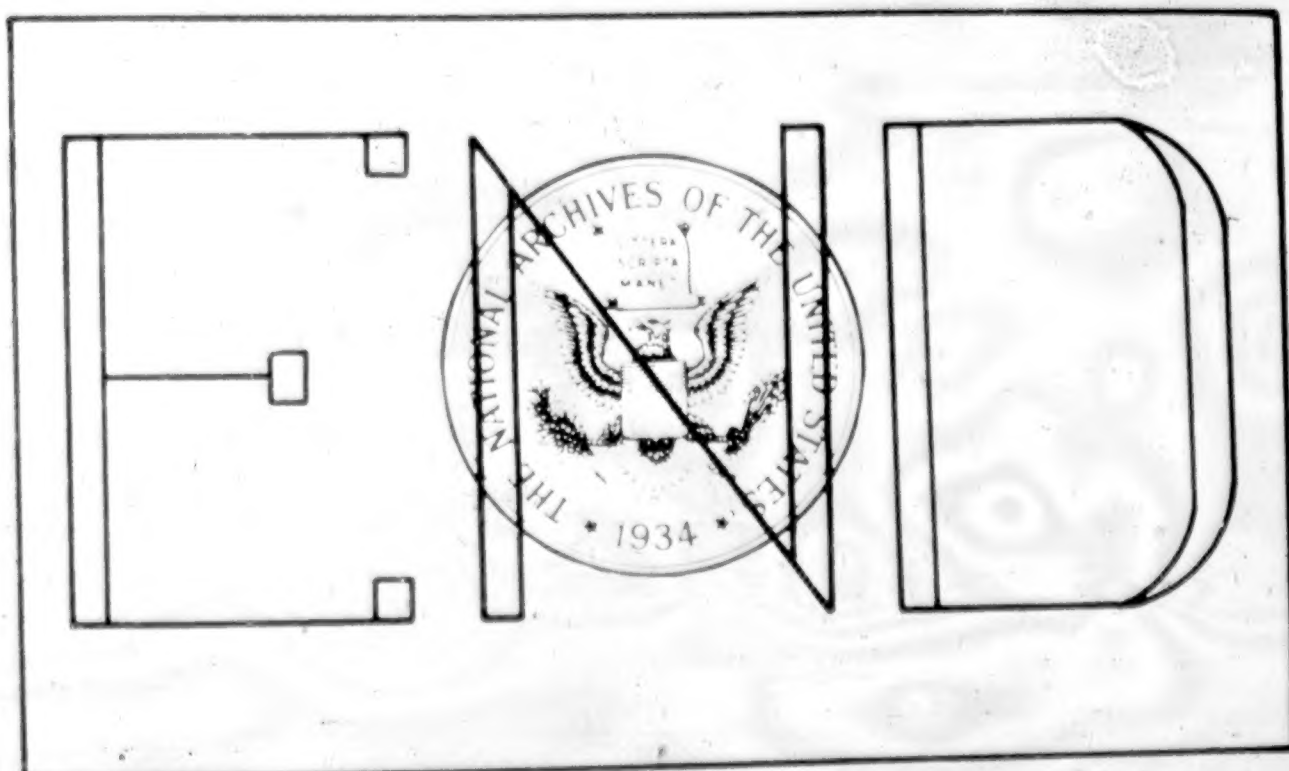
Johnson

MICROCOPY

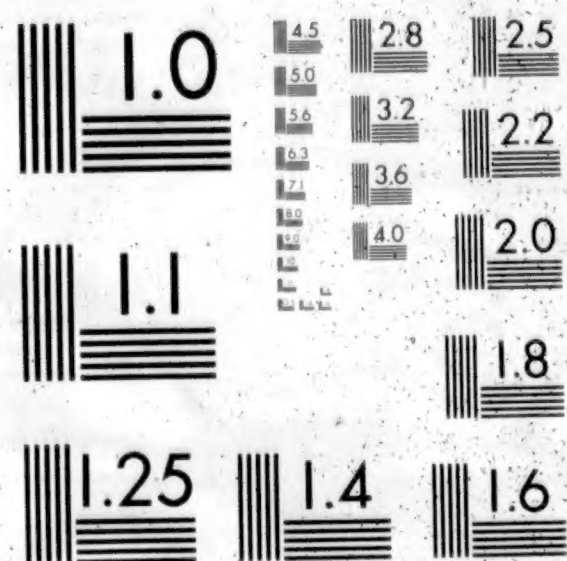
881

ROLL

362



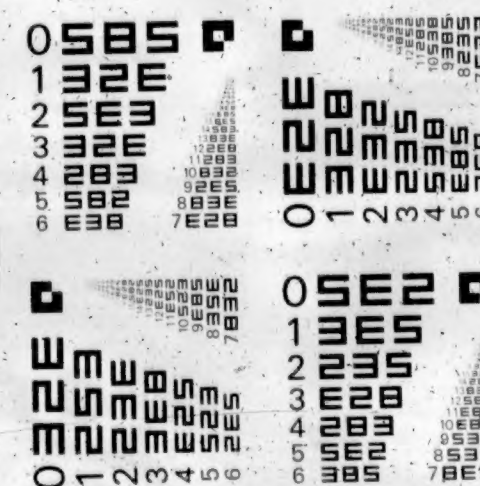




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER